

---

**SUBJECT HEADING  
AUTHORITY LIST**

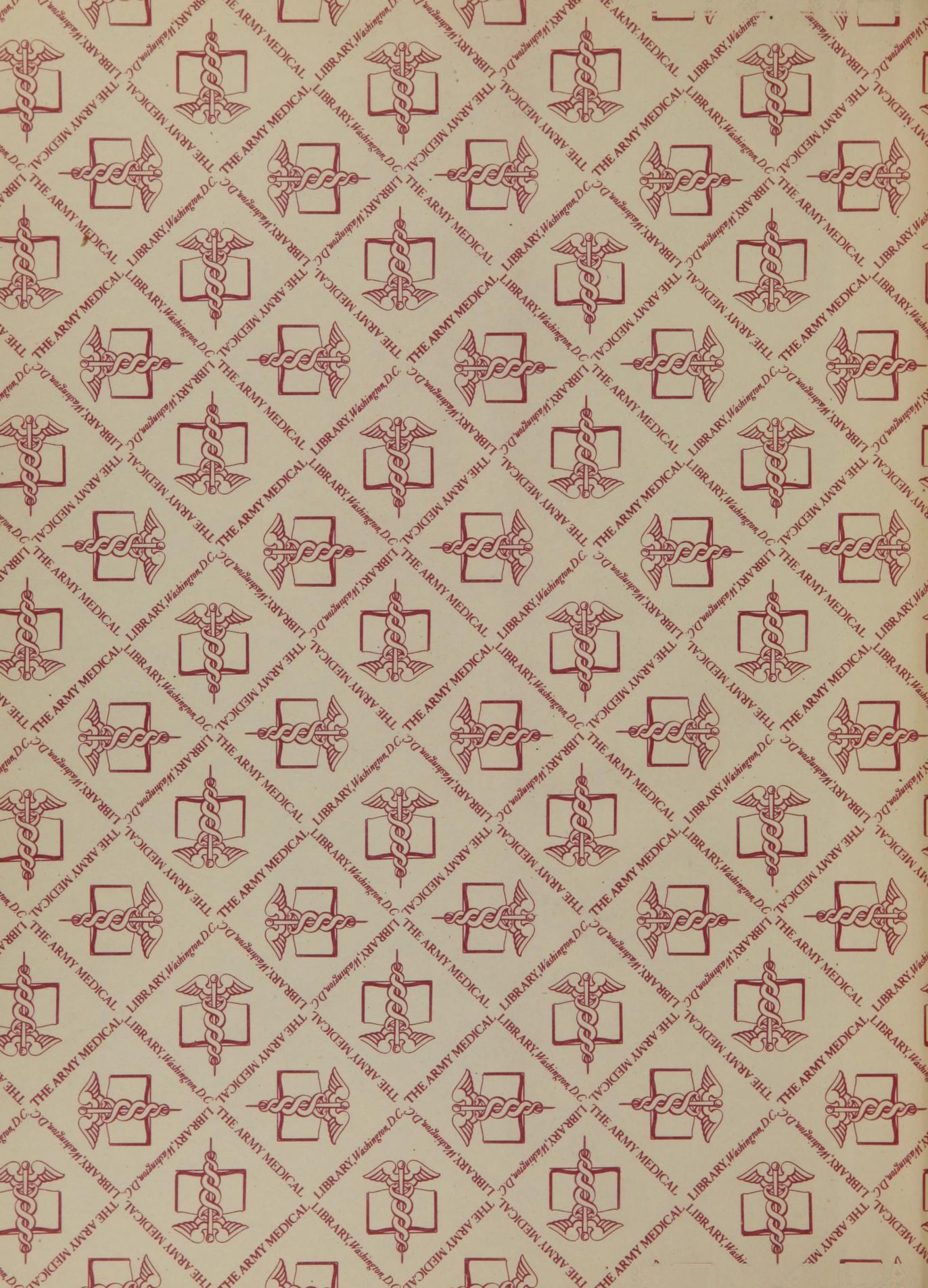
*used by the*

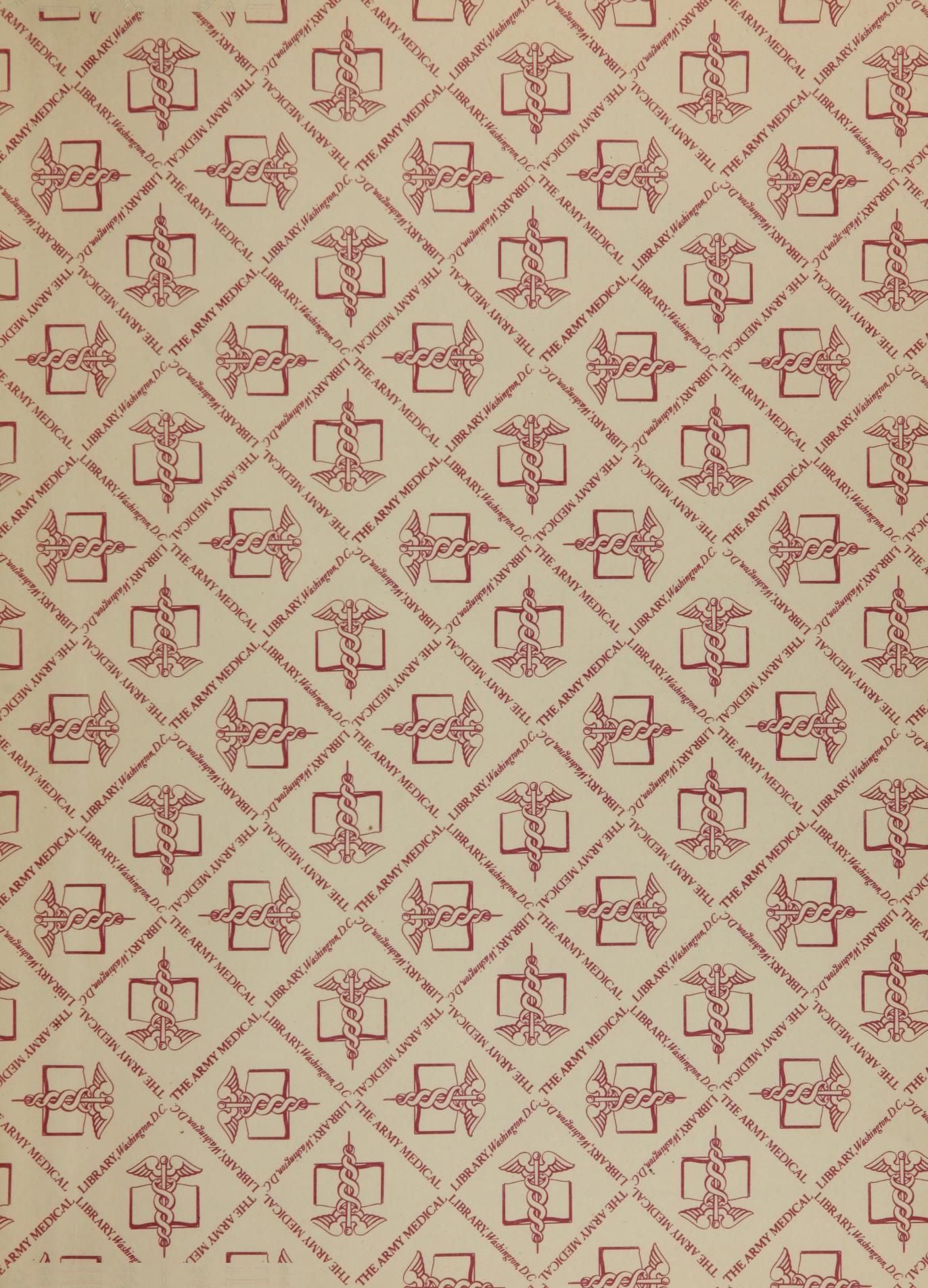
**CURRENT LIST DIVISION**

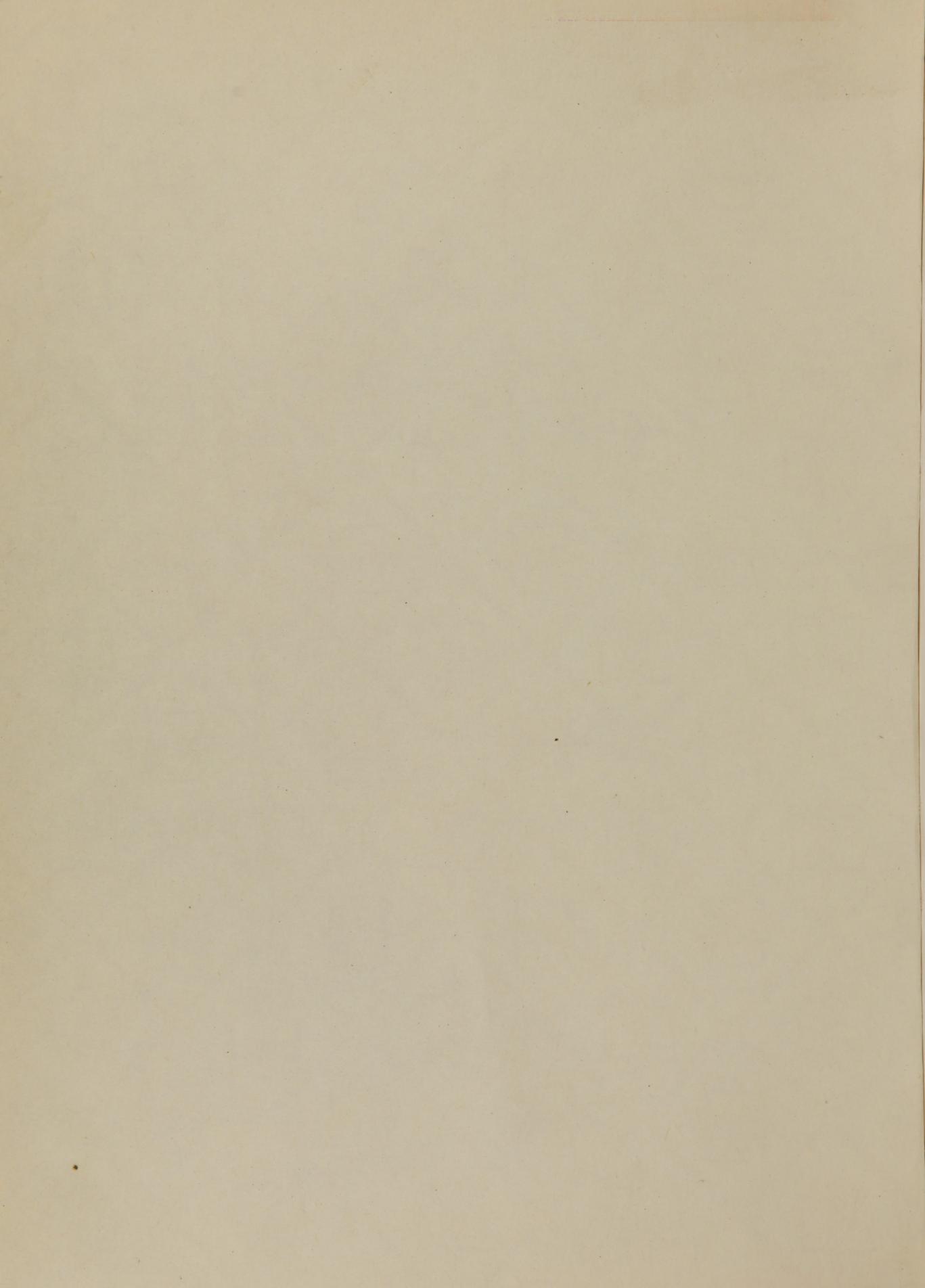
**ARMED FORCES MEDICAL LIBRARY**

**Washington : 1954**

---











---

**SUBJECT HEADING  
AUTHORITY LIST**

*used by the*

**CURRENT LIST DIVISION**

**ARMED FORCES MEDICAL LIBRARY**

**Washington : 1954**

---

ERRATA

- p. 17, headline: for ANGIOMATOSIS read ANTABUSE
- p. 72: after DESOXYRIBONUCLEINASE see insert NUCLEASES
- p. 148, headline: for MEAT read MASSAGE
- p. 221, headline: for SCLERODERMA read SCURVY
- p. 229, headline: for SPHENOIDAL SINUS read SPHENOID SINUS

## PREFACE

The Subject Heading Authority List used by the Current List Division of the Armed Forces Medical Library is the product of several years' study of subject heading theory and practice. This study was initiated in June 1950 as a result of the expansion of the Current List of Medical Literature; changes included an enlargement of both format and content of the Current List, and the inclusion of author and subject indexes as integral parts of each monthly issue. The development of a new subject heading authority list designed to meet the needs of the new Current List became a necessity. The Library, in conjunction with its sponsored Medical Indexing Research Project conducted at the Welch Medical Library of the Johns Hopkins University, undertook a study of subject heading techniques, and produced in October 1951 the first of several provisional lists to be used within the Current List Division. These lists, each in turn, have been tested by the exacting demands of actual practice and continuously revised. The present list must be expected to be the subject of similar testing and such revisions as the nature and volume of the periodical literature will dictate. It is reiterated that this is an authority list designed primarily for specific use in the subject analysis of that large segment of current medical periodical literature indexed by the Current List of Medical Literature in the framework of its present format.

Types of entries. The list includes (1) subject headings, (2) see references, (3) see also references, (4) see from references, and (5) see also from references. The following are examples of the different types:

- (1) GLIOMA, NASAL
- (4)       x  GANGLIOGLIOMA
- (5)       xx GLIOMA
  
- (2) *GLIOTOXIN* see ANTIBIOTICS
  
- (1) GLOBULIN
- (3)   *see also* SERUM GLOBULIN

Subject headings are printed in upper case roman, both in their proper alphabetical order, and wherever they appear in see also references. A word or expression in a see reference referred to a subject heading is printed in upper case italic.

See from and see also from references are printed in small upper case roman of a different type face. Subheadings, appearing in the list as part of the cross reference apparatus, are printed in lower case italic.

Subject Headings. In general the words or phrases used for subject headings are those in common usage; wherever practicable, they agree with terminology employed by authorities in the various subject fields. Most subject headings conform to one of three general types: those defining unitary concepts, as the names of specific diseases (TUBERCULOSIS), organs (KIDNEYS), and chemical substances (LYSINE); those defining manifold concepts, as the names of organ-localized disease processes (TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY), physiological phenomena (BLOOD COAGULATION), surgical procedures (TEETH EXTRACTION); and those defining generic entities consisting of several related concepts (LIPOIDOSIS, RODENTS, ANTIHISTAMINICS). This last type is especially to be noted; it is used in this list in the belief that it meets many user requirements in the most satisfactory way possible. The resultant list is at once small enough to be manageable and large enough to encompass its subject.

In certain areas, subject headings differ from those of traditional usage. The policies underlying subject heading selection in these areas are outlined below.

Arteries and Veins. The major vascular trunks are represented by inverted headings which follow the headings ARTERIES and VEINS. Material on the lesser vasculature is referred to the organ or system supplied, modified by the subheading blood supply, as ARTERIES, CORONARY see HEART, blood supply.

Bacteria and Parasites. The terminologies are those of Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology (1948) and Craig and Faust's Clinical Parasitology (1951). All bacterial genera recognized by Bergey appear as subject headings, as do certain specific names of medical importance. The more important parasitic genera appear as subject headings, while the less important are referred to familial terms. The subheading infections may be used under both bacterial and parasitic genera to indicate infections for which a more specific name either does not exist or is not used in this list (as PASTEURELLA, infections). If the amount of material in such instances has been found to be large, the word "infections" may be incorporated with the generic term as part of the main subject heading (as SALMONELLA INFECTIONS).

Chemicals and Drugs. A middle ground has been sought between detailed structural subject headings and oversimplified ones. In general, heavy reliance is placed upon terms which describe the common function, action or use of a group of substances, as PARASYMPATHOLYTICS, MUSCLE RELAXANTS, ANTIHISTAMINICS, CONTRAST MEDIA. Generic terms approved by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association are used throughout; only in rare instances are proprietary names used as headings.

Enzymes. Subject headings for enzymes are in most cases group designations adopted from a classification compiled by the Chemical-Biological Coordination Center, National Research Council. Occasionally, the names of particular members of such systems are also used as subject headings. An extensive cross reference structure is provided.

Muscles. In the main, indexing of this material is accomplished in the use of main headings for broader anatomical areas or regions and the subheading muscles. The main heading MUSCLES appears for muscle as tissue, and it has been found expedient to include the following five inverted headings which follow MUSCLES, as well as the term DIAPHRAGM: MUSCLES, MASTICATORY; MUSCLES, OCULOMOTOR; MUSCLES, PECTORALIS; MUSCLES, PSOAS; MUSCLES, SCALENUS.

Neoplasms. The problem of tumor nomenclature has been resolved by using as subject headings in most cases the terms preferred by the American Cancer Society's Manual of Tumor Nomenclature and Coding (1951). Particular neoplasms whose histology is closely related to, or inseparable from, an anatomical site have been referred to that subject heading and the subheading neoplasms. Thus, HIDRADENOMA is referred to SWEAT GLANDS, neoplasms. Cross-references are liberally provided and should obviate any great difficulty in use of this portion of the list.

Nerves. The major nerve trunks are represented by inverted headings such as NERVES, OLFATORY. Material on the lesser innervation is referred to organ or anatomical site and the subheading innervation. The nervous systems are headed directly as NERVOUS SYSTEM, CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, as are the various parts of these systems, as BRAIN, SPINAL CORD, CEREBRAL CORTEX.

Specialties. Subject headings for the medical and other scientific specialties are used, but are, in the Current List, reserved for their professional aspects in contradistinction to their subject elements. Where necessary, separate headings have been devised to clarify this differentiation, as NURSING CARE and NURSING PROFESSION; SURGERY and SURGERY, OPERATIVE.

Surgical procedures. In general the names of specific surgical operations are used as subject headings only rarely, the procedures being referred instead to an anatomical part, as HYSTERECTOMY see UTERUS, surgery (particularly when the term for the surgical operation incorporates the root of the word for the anatomical site). Exceptions to this general rule are SYMPATHECTOMY, COLOSTOMY, TEETH EXTRACTION and CATARACT EXTRACTION. The terms EPISIOTOMY, AMPUTATION, FENESTRATION, and CIRCUMCISION are also used.

Subheadings. An alphabetic list of subheadings used in the Current List appears in Table A. These are standard words or phrases representing concepts of frequent occurrence in bio-medical literature and therefore useful for purposes of grouping. Most of the subheadings are applicable to a single category of main subject headings, as diseases, anatomical parts, or chemical substances, while

others are applicable to more than one. A categorization of the subheadings is found in Table B. This categorization is not rigid, being adapted to particular problems as sense and convenience dictate.

Cross references. The cross reference apparatus has been made as large as the physical limitations of the list allow. See also references have been provided to connect general to specific terms, and to associate related concepts, whether general or specific. See references are provided whenever necessary to indicate the preference for one of synonymous terms, or to refer to generic headings under which specific subjects are indexed. See references are thus of two types, those which are see references proper and those which are in reality see under references. The see references, though numerous, are undoubtedly not so numerous as many may wish, but nevertheless no attempt has been made to approach dictionary comprehensiveness.

Armed Forces Medical Library  
Washington 25, D. C.  
February, 1954

SEYMOUR I. TAINE, Editor  
Current List of Medical Literature

## Table A

### STANDARD SUBHEADINGS

#### Alphabetical Listing

<i>abnormalities</i>	<i>effect of drugs on</i>	<i>manifestations</i>
<i>abscess</i>	<i>effect of excision</i>	<i>metabolism</i>
<i>addiction</i>	<i>effect of radiations on</i>	<i>metabolism in</i>
<i>administration</i>	<i>effects</i>	<i>muscles</i>
<i>anatomy and histology</i>	<i>embryology</i>	<i>neoplasms</i>
<i>anesthesia and analgesia</i>	<i>epidemiology</i>	<i>paralysis</i>
<i>aneurysm</i>	<i>etiology and pathogenesis</i>	<i>pathology</i>
<i>antagonists</i>	<i>experimental</i>	<i>perforation</i>
<i>apparatus and instruments</i>	<i>fistula</i>	<i>physiology</i>
<i>artificial</i>	<i>foreign bodies</i>	<i>poisoning</i>
<i>bacteriology</i>	<i>fractures</i>	<i>preparation of</i>
<i>blood in</i>	<i>function tests</i>	<i>prevention and control</i>
<i>blood supply</i>	<i>gangrene</i>	<i>psychology</i>
<i>calculi</i>	<i>hemorrhage</i>	<i>radioactive</i>
<i>case reports</i>	<i>heredity</i>	<i>radiography</i>
<i>cerebrospinal fluid in</i>	<i>history</i>	<i>resistance and sensitivity</i>
<i>complications</i>	<i>hormones</i>	<i>rupture</i>
<i>culture</i>	<i>immunology</i>	<i>simulants</i>
<i>cysts</i>	<i>in aged</i>	<i>statistics</i>
<i>deficiency</i>	<i>in blood</i>	<i>stenosis</i>
<i>derivatives</i>	<i>in cerebrospinal fluid</i>	<i>surgery</i>
<i>determination</i>	<i>in infant and child</i>	<i>therapeutic use</i>
<i>diagnosis</i>	<i>in pregnancy</i>	<i>therapy</i>
<i>differential diagnosis</i>	<i>in urine</i>	<i>toxicity</i>
<i>diseases</i>	<i>in various diseases</i>	<i>transmission</i>
<i>dislocation</i>	<i>infarction</i>	<i>transplantation</i>
<i>diverticula</i>	<i>infections</i>	<i>ulcers</i>
<i>dosage</i>	<i>injurious effects</i>	<i>urine in</i>
<i>economics</i>	<i>innervation</i>	<i>varix</i>
<i>education</i>	<i>legislation</i>	<i>virus</i>
		<i>wounds and injuries</i>

## Table B

### STANDARD SUBHEADINGS

#### Categorical Listing

##### ORGANS, TISSUES AND REGIONS

*abnormalities*  
*abscess*  
*anatomy and histology*  
*aneurysm*  
*artificial*  
*bacteriology*  
*blood supply*  
*calculi*  
*cysts*  
*diseases*  
*dislocation*  
*diverticula*  
*effect of drugs on*  
*effect of excision*  
*effect of radiations on*  
*embryology*  
*fistula*  
*foreign bodies*  
*fractures*  
*function tests*  
*gangrene*  
*hemorrhage*  
*hormones*  
*in aged*  
*in pregnancy*  
*in various diseases*  
*infarction*  
*innervation*  
*metabolism*  
*muscles*

*neoplasms*  
*paralysis*  
*perforation*  
*pathology*  
*physiology*  
*radiography*  
*rupture*  
*stenosis*  
*surgery*  
*transplantation*  
*ulcers*  
*varix*  
*wounds and injuries*

##### PHYSICAL AGENTS

*effects*  
*injurious effects*  
*therapeutic use*

##### PHYSIOLOGIC PHENOMENA

*determination*  
*effect of drugs on*  
*function tests*  
*in aged*  
*in infant and child*  
*in pregnancy*  
*in various diseases*  
*physiology*

## DISEASES

*bacteriology*  
*blood in*  
*case reports*  
*cerebrospinal fluid in*  
*complications*  
*diagnosis*  
*differential diagnosis*  
*epidemiology*  
*etiology and pathogenesis*  
*experimental*  
*heredity*  
*immunology*  
*in aged*  
*in infant and child*  
*in pregnancy*  
*manifestations*  
*metabolism in*  
*pathology*  
*physiology*  
*prevention and control*  
*psychology*  
*statistics*  
*surgery*  
*therapy*  
*transmission*  
*urine in*  
*virus*

## SPECIALTIES

*apparatus and instruments*  
*economics*  
*education*  
*history*  
*legislation*  
*statistics*

## DRUGS AND CHEMICALS

*addiction*  
*administration*  
*anesthesia and analgesia*  
*antagonists*  
*deficiency*  
*derivatives*  
*determination*  
*dosage*  
*effects*  
*in blood*  
*in cerebrospinal fluid*  
*in urine*  
*metabolism*  
*poisoning*  
*preparation of*  
*radioactive*  
*resistance and sensitivity*  
*simulants*  
*therapeutic use*  
*toxicity*

## SURGICAL PROCEDURES

*anesthesia and analgesia*  
*apparatus and instruments*  
*complications*

## BACTERIA AND LOWER ORGANISMS

*culture*  
*effect of drugs on*  
*immunology*  
*infections*  
*metabolism*  
*resistance and sensitivity*



# SUBJECT HEADING AUTHORITY LIST

*used by the*

CURRENT LIST DIVISION

ARMED FORCES MEDICAL LIBRARY

ABDERHALDEN REACTION  
xx SERODIAGNOSIS

ABDOMEN  
*hemorrhage*  
x HEMOPERITONEUM  
*surgery*  
*see also* LAPAROTOMY

ABDOMEN, ACUTE

ABDOMINAL WALL

*ABDUCENT NUCLEUS* *see* NERVES,  
ABDUCENT

ABNORMALITIES  
*see also* BONNEVIE-ULLRICH SYNDROME  
*see also* CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL  
*see also* MONSTERS  
x DEFORMITIES  
xx MONSTERS

ABORTION  
x MISCARRIAGE

ABORTION, CRIMINAL

ABORTION, INDUCED  
x ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC

*ABORTION, INFECTIOUS* *see*  
BRUCELLOSIS

*ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC* *see*  
ABORTION, INDUCED

ABSCESS  
xx PHLEGMON

ABSIDIA

*ACANTHOCEPHALA* *see* HELMINTHS

## ACANTHOCEILONEMA

- x DIPETALONEMA
- xx FILARIOIDEA

ACANTHOMA *see* CARCINOMA,  
EPIDERMOID

## ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS

## ACARIASIS

## ACCELERATION

- x DECELERATION

## ACCIDENTS

ACCLIMATIZATION *see* CLIMATE

## ACCOMMODATION, OCULAR

- xx VISION

## ACETABULUM

- x COTYLOID CAVITY
- xx HIP

## ACETALDEHYDE

- xx ALDEHYDES

## ACETANILID

- xx ANALGESICS

## ACETARSONE

- x STOVARSOL
- xx ARSENICALS

## ACETATES

*see also* ACETIC ACID

*see also* FLUOROACETATES

*see also* IODOACETATES

- x POTASSIUM ACETATE
- xx ACETIC ACID

## ACETIC ACID

*see also* ACETATES

*see also* TRICHLORACETIC ACID

- xx ACETATES

## ACETOACETIC ACID

- xx KETONE BODIES

## ACETOBACTER

## ACETONE

- xx KETONE BODIES

ACETONE BODIES *see* KETONE  
BODIES

## ACETOPHENETIDIN

- x PHENACETIN
- xx ANALGESICS

## ACETYL PHOSPHATE

- xx PHOSPHATES

## ACETYLCHOLINE

xx CHOLINE  
xx PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

*derivatives*

*see also* SUCCINYLCHOLINE

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE *see*  
CHOLINESTERASE

## ACETYLENE

ACETYLMORPHINESTERASE *see*  
ESTERASES

## ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID

x ASPIRIN  
xx ANALGESICS  
xx SALICYLIC ACID

## ACHONDROPLASIA

*see also* DWARFISM  
xx DWARFISM

ACHORION *see* TRICHOPHYTON

## ACHROMATIUM

## ACHROMOBACTER

## ACHYLIA GASTRICA

## ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

*see also* ACIDOSIS

*see also* BODY FLUIDS

*see also* HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION

xx ACIDOSIS  
xx BLOOD  
xx BODY FLUIDS  
xx HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

ACID NUCLEOTIDASE *see* NUCLEASES

ACIDITY *see* HYDROGEN-ION  
CONCENTRATION

## ACIDOSIS

*see also* ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

x KETOSIS

xx ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC *see* DIABETES  
MELLITUS

## ACIDS

*see also* AMINO ACIDS

*see also* FATTY ACIDS

*see also* KETONE ACIDS

*see also* NUCLEIC ACIDS

## ACNE

ACNE KELOID *see* FOLLICULITIS

ACNE ROSACEA *see* ROSACEA

## ACNE VARIOLIFORMIS

ACONITASE *see* HYDRASES

ACONITUM

ACOUSTICS

xx SOUNDS

ACRIDINE DYES

x ACRIFLAVINE  
x ACRIVIOLET  
xx DYES

ACRIFLAVINE *see* ACRIDINE DYES

ACRIVIOLET *see* ACRIDINE DYES

ACROCEPHALY

x OXYCEPHALY  
xx CRANIUM, abnormalities

ACRODERMATITIS

xx DERMATITIS

ACRODERMATITIS ATROPHICANS

x PICK-HERXHEIMER DISEASE

ACRODYNIA

x ERYTHREDEMA POLYNEUROPATHY  
x FEER'S DISEASE  
x PINK DISEASE  
xx SWIFT'S DISEASE

ACROLEIN

xx ALDEHYDES

ACROMEGALY

*see also* GIGANTISM

xx PITUITARY GLAND, diseases

ACROMICRIA

xx EXTREMITIES, abnormalities

ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT *see*  
SHOULDER

ACROMION *see* SCAPULA

ACROTHERCA *see* HORMODENDRUM

ACRYLIC RESINS

x METHYLMETHACRYLATE  
xx DENTAL MATERIALS  
xx PLASTICS  
xx RESINS

ACTH

x ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE  
xx PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR,  
hormones

ACTIN *see* MUSCLE PROTEINS

ACTINOBACILLUS

ACTINOMYCES

## ACTINOMYCOSIS

*ACTOMYOSIN* *see* MUSCLE PROTEINS

## ACUPUNCTURE

xx PUNCTURES

## ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY

xx ATROPHY  
xx HEPATITIS  
xx LIVER, diseases

*ADAMANTINOMA* *see*  
CYSTS, DENTIGEROUS;  
TIBIA, *neoplasms*

*ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME* *see* HEART  
BLOCK

## ADAPTATION

## ADAPTATION, OCULAR

xx VISION

*ADDISON'S ANEMIA* *see* ANEMIA,  
PERNICIOUS

## ADDISON'S DISEASE

*ADENASE* *see* AMIDASES

## ADENINE

xx PURINES

*ADENINE DEAMINASE* *see* AMIDASES

*ADENITIS* *see* LYMPHADENITIS

*ADENOCANCROID* *see*  
ADENOCARCINOMA

## ADENOCARCINOMA

x ADENOCANCROID  
xx CARCINOMA

## ADENOFIBROMA

x FIBROADENOMA  
xx FIBROMA

## ADENOIDS

xx TONSILS

## ADENOLYMPHOMA, SALIVARY

xx SALIVARY GLANDS, *neoplasms*

## ADENOMA

*ADENOMYOMA* *see* ENDOMETRIOSIS

*ADENOMYOSARCOMA* *see*  
MESENCHYMOMA

*ADENOMYOSIS* *see* ENDOMETRIOSIS

## ADENOSINE

xx VASOMOTOR DRUGS

ADENOSINEDIPHOSPHATASE *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATE *see*  
ADENYLPIROPHOSPHATE

ADENYLIC ACID *see* NUCLEOTIDES

ADENYLPIROPHOSPHATASE *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

## ADENYLPIROPHOSPHATE

x ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATE  
x ADENYLPIROPHOSPHORIC ACID  
x ATP  
xx COENZYMES

ADENYLPIROPHOSPHORIC ACID *see*  
ADENYLPIROPHOSPHATE

## ADHESIONS

ADHESIVE PLASTER *see* BANDAGING  
AND DRESSING

## ADIE SYNDROME

xx PUPILS

ADIPOSE TISSUE *see* FATTY TISSUE

## ADIPOSI DOLOROSA

x DERCUM'S DISEASE

ADIPOGENITAL DYSTROPHY *see*  
FROEHLICH SYNDROME

## ADNEXA UTERI

*see also* FALLOPIAN TUBES  
*see also* OVARIES  
*see also* PELVIC SUPPORTING  
STRUCTURES

xx GENITALIA, FEMALE

## ADNEXITIS

## ADOLESCENCE

*see also* PUBERTY

xx PUBERTY

## ADONIS

## ADOPTIONS

xx FAMILY

## ADRENAL CORTEX

*hormones**see also* CORTISONE*see also* DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE

## ADRENAL CORTEX

*hormones* (continued)  
x COMPOUND F  
xx STEROIDS

## ADRENAL GLANDS

*hemorrhage*  
*see also* WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN  
SYNDROME

## ADRENAL MEDULLA

*hormones*  
*see also* EPINEPHRINE

ADRENALIN *see* EPINEPHRINEADRENERGIC DRUGS *see*  
SYMPATHOMIMETICS

## ADRENOCHROME

xx EPINEPHRINE

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE  
*see* ACTH

## ADSORPTION

## AEROBACTER

## AEROBACTER AEROGENES

## AEROPHAGY

## AEROSOLS

*see also* SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

*therapeutic use*

xx INHALATION THERAPY

AFFECT *see* EMOTIONS

## AGAR

## AGARBACTERIUM

AGARICUS *see* MUSHROOMS

## AGED

*see also* AGING

*see also* GERIATRICS

xx GERIATRICS

AGENE *see* NITROGEN TRICHLORIDE

## AGGLUTINATION

*see also* HEMAGGLUTINATION

xx ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

AGGRESSION *see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMS

## AGING

*see also* LIFE EXPECTANCY

xx AGED

xx LIFE EXPECTANCY

## AGNOSIA

## AGRANULOCYTOSIS

- x GRANULOCYTOPENIA
- x NEUTROPENIA

## AGRAPHIA

## AGRICULTURE

## AGROBACTERIUM

## AINHUM

- x DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA

## AIR

## AIR POLLUTION

*see also* DUST

*see also* SMOKE

- xx INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

## AIRCRAFT

*AIRSICKNESS see* MOTION SICKNESS

## ALANINE

*ALASTRIM see* SMALLPOX

## ALBINISM

*see also* VITILIGO

- xx PIGMENTATION

*ALBRIGHT'S DISEASE see* OSTEITIS  
FIBROSA

## ALBUMIN

*see also* EGG WHITE

*see also* SERUM ALBUMIN

## ALBUMINURIA

## ALCALIGENES

## ALCOHOL, ETHYL

- x ETHYL ALCOHOL

## ALCOHOL, METHYL

- x METHYL ALCOHOL

## ALCOHOL, PROPYL

- x PROPYL ALCOHOL

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

- x BEER
- x BRANDY
- x WHISKEY
- x WINE
- xx BEVERAGES

## ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION

## ALCOHOLISM

*see also* PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

- xx PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

**ALCOHOLISM** (continued)*therapy**see also* DISULFIRAM**ALCOHOLS***see also* AMINO ALCOHOLS*see also* GLYCOLS**ALDEHYDE KETOLASE** *see*

DESMOLASES

**ALDEHYDE OXIDASE** *see*

DEHYDROGENASES

**ALDEHYDES***see also* ACETALDEHYDE*see also* ACROLEIN*see also* FORMALDEHYDE*see also* FURALDEHYDE*see also* GLYCERALDEHYDE*see also* PARALDEHYDE**ALDOKETOMUTASE** *see* MUTASES**ALDOLASE** *see* DESMOLASES**ALEXIA**

xx APHASIA

**ALEXIN** *see* COMPLEMENT**ALFALFA****ALGAE***see also* SEAWEED

xx PLANTS

**ALGINATES**

x ALGINIC ACID

x HYDROCOLLOIDS

xx DENTAL MATERIALS

**ALGINIC ACID** *see* ALGINATES**ALKALINE NUCLEOTIDASE** *see*

NUCLEASES

**ALKALOIDS***see also* CINCHONA ALKALOIDS*see also* CONESSINE*see also* ERGOT ALKALOIDS*see also* VERATRUM ALKALOIDS**ALKALOSIS****ALKAPTONURIA***see also* OCHRONOSIS

xx OCHRONOSIS

**ALLANTOICASE** *see* AMIDASES**ALLANTOINASE** *see* AMIDASES**ALLANTOIS**

**ALLERGY**

*see also* ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

*see also* DERMATITIS, CONTACT

*see also* HAY FEVER

*see also* URTICARIA

- x ANAPHYLAXIS
- x ARTHUS PHENOMENON
- x SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN  
PHENOMENON
- x SERUM SICKNESS
- x SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

**ALLIUM** *see* VEGETABLES

**ALLIUM SATIVUM** *see* GARLIC

**ALLOXAN**

**ALLOXAN DIABETES** *see* DIABETES  
MELLITUS, *experimental*

**ALLYLNORMORPHINE** *see* NALORPHINE

**ALOE**

- xx CATHARTICS

**ALOPECIA**

- x BALDNESS
- x HYPOTRICHOSIS
- xx HAIR, diseases

**ALOPECIA AREATA****ALTITUDE**

*see also* ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

- xx ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

**ALTITUDE SICKNESS**

- xx ANOXIA

**ALUMINUM**

- xx TRACE ELEMENTS

**ALUMINUM GELS** *see* ANTACIDS

**ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE** *see*  
ANTACIDS

**ALUMINUM PHOSPHATE** *see*  
ANTACIDS

**ALUMINUM SILICATE**

- x BENTONITE
- x KAOLIN

**ALYPIN** *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

**ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE** *see*  
PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE

**AMAUROSIS** *see* BLINDNESS

**AMAUROTIC IDIOCY**

- x TAY-SACHS DISEASE
- xx IDIOCY

**AMBIGUOUS NUCLEUS** *see*  
NERVES, GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL;  
NERVES, VAGUS

**AMBLYOPIA**  
*see also* BLINDNESS  
xx BLINDNESS

**AMBULANCES**

**AMEBA** *see* AMOEBIA

**AMEBIASIS**  
x AMOEBIASIS

**AMEBIASIS, HEPATIC**  
xx LIVER, diseases

**AMEBIASIS, INTESTINAL**  
x DYSENTERY, AMEBIC

**AMEBOBACTER** *see* AMOEBOBACTER

**AMENORRHEA**  
xx MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

**AMETHOPTERIN** *see* FOLIC ACID  
ANTAGONISTS

**AMIDASES**

- x ADENASE
- x ADENINE DEAMINASE
- x ALLANTOICASE
- x ALLANTOINASE
- x ARGINASE
- x ASPARAGINASE
- x BENZAMIDASE
- x CANAVANASE
- x CREATINASE
- x DEAMINASES
- x GLUTAMINASE
- x GUANASE
- x HIPPURICASE
- x HISTIDASE
- x HISTOZYME
- x PHOSPHAMINASE
- x PHOSPHAMIDASE
- x UREASE
- x UROCANICASE

**AMIDES**  
*see also* PROCAINE AMIDE

**AMIDINES**  
*see also* PENTAMIDINE

**AMINES**  
*see also* ETHYLAMINES  
*see also* ETHYLENEDIAMINES  
*see also* HYDROXYLAMINES  
*see also* PHENYLETHYLAMINES  
*see also* SPERMINE

**AMINES, SYMPATHOMIMETIC** *see*  
SYMPATHOMIMETICS

**AMINO ACID MIXTURES**

## AMINO ACIDS

- x CITRULLINE
- x ORNITHINE
- xx ACIDS

## AMINO ALCOHOLS

- xx ALCOHOLS

## AMINOBENZOATES

*see also* BENZOATES

*see also* PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID

- x ANTHRANILIC ACID
- x BENZOCAINE
- x ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE
- x ORTHO-AMINOBENZOIC ACID
- xx ANESTHETICS, LOCAL
- xx BENZOATES

AMINOBUTYRIC ACID *see* BUTYRATESAMINOPEPTIDASES *see* PROTEASESAMINOPHERASES *see*  
TRANSAMINASES

## AMINOPHYLLINE

- xx ETHYLENEDIAMINES
- xx THEOPHYLLINE

AMINOLYPTIDASE *see*  
PROTEASES

## AMINOPTERIN

- xx FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS

## AMINOPYRINE

- x PYRAMIDON
- xx ANALGESICS

AMINOTHIAZOLE *see* THIAZOLES

## AMMI

*see also* KHELLIN

## AMMONIA

## AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

- xx CHLORIDES
- xx DIURETICS
- xx EXPECTORANTS

## AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

*see also* ANTISEPTICS, QUATERNARY

AMMONIUM

*see also* TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM

## AMNESIA

- xx HYSTERIA
- xx MENTAL DISORDERS

## AMNION

- xx FETAL MEMBRANES

## AMNIOTIC FLUID

## AMOEBIA

*see also* DIENTAMOEBIA

**AMOEBA** (continued)

- see also* ENDAMOEBIA
- see also* ENDOLIMAX
- see also* IODAMOEBIA
  - x AMEBA
  - xx PROTOZOA

**AMOEBIASIS** *see* AMEBIASIS**AMOEBOBACTER**

- x AMEBOBACTER

**AMPHETAMINE**

- x BENZEDRINE
- x DESOXYEPHEDRINE
- x PAREDINE
- x PERVITIN
- xx PHENYLETHYLAMINES
- xx SYMPATHOMIMETICS

**AMPULLA OF VATER** *see* BILE DUCT,  
COMMON**AMPUTATION****AMPUTATION STUMPS**

- see also* PHANTOM LIMB

**AMPUTEES**

- xx CRIPPLES
- xx HANDICAPPED
- xx REHABILITATION

**AMYGDALASE** *see* CARBOHYDRASES**AMYGDALOID NUCLEUS** *see* BASAL  
GANGLIA**AMYL NITRITE** *see* NITRITES**AMYLASES** *see* CARBOHYDRASES**AMYLOID SUBSTANCE****AMYLOIDOSIS****AMYLOKINASE** *see* CARBOHYDRASES**AMYLOPHOSPHATASE** *see*  
PHOSPHATASES**AMYOTONIA CONGENITA**

- x MYATONIA CONGENITA
- x OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE

**AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS**

- x LATERAL SCLEROSIS
- x SCLEROSIS, AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL

**ANALEPTICS**

- see also* CAFFEINE
- see also* LOBELINE
- see also* NIKETHAMIDE
- see also* PENTYLENETETRAZOLE
- see also* PICROTOXIN
  - xx CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM,  
effects of drugs on

## ANALGESIA

## ANALGESICS

- see also* ACETANILID
- see also* ACETOPHENETIDIN
- see also* ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID
- see also* AMINOPYRINE
- see also* ANTIPYRETICS
- see also* METHADON
  - x ANTIPYRINE
  - x IRGAPYRIN
  - xx ANTIPYRETICS

ANAPHYLAXIS *see* ALLERGY

## ANATOMY

## ANCYLOSTOMA

- x ANKYLOSTOMUM
- xx STRONGYLOIDEA

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS *see* HOOKWORM  
INFECTION

## ANDROGENS

- see also* TESTOSTERONE
- xx SEX HORMONES

## ANEMIA

ANEMIA, ACHRESTIC *see* ANEMIA,  
HYPERCHROMIC

ANEMIA, ADDISON'S *see* ANEMIA,  
PERNICIOUS

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

ANEMIA, COOLEY'S *see* ANEMIA,  
ERYTHROBLASTIC

## ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC

- see also* ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC
- x ANEMIA, COOLEY'S
- x COOLEY'S ANEMIA
- x THALASSEMIA
- xx ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

## ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

*see also* ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC

*see also* JAUNDICE, CONGENITAL  
HEMOLYTIC

*in infant and child*

*see also* ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

- xx ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

## ANEMIA, HYPERCHROMIC

*see also* ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

- x ANEMIA, ACHRESTIC
- x ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC
- x ANEMIA, MEGALOBLASTIC

## ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

- x ANEMIA, IRON DEFICIENCY

ANEMIA INFANTUM PSEUDOLEUKEMICA  
*see* ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC,  
*in infant and child*

ANEMIA, IRON DEFICIENCY *see*  
 ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC

- x ANEMIA, MYELOPATHIC
- x ANEMIA, OSTEOSCLEROTIC
- x ANEMIA PSEUDOLEUKEMICA
- x ANEMIA, VON JAKSCH'S
- x OSTEOSCLEROSIS MYELOFIBROSIS
- x PSEUDOLEUKEMIA
- xx ANEMIA, ERYTHROBLASTIC

*in infant and child*

- x ANEMIA INFANTUM PSEUDOLEUKEMICA
- x PSEUDOLEUKEMIA INFANTUM

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC *see* ANEMIA,  
 HYPERCHROMIC

ANEMIA, MEGALOBLASTIC *see*  
 ANEMIA, HYPERCHROMIC

ANEMIA, MYELOPATHIC *see* ANEMIA,  
 LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC

ANEMIA, OSTEOSCLEROTIC *see*  
 ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

*see also* VITAMIN B<sub>12</sub> DEFICIENCY

- x ADDISON'S ANEMIA
- x ANEMIA, ADDISON'S
- x PERNICIOUS ANEMIA
- xx ANEMIA, HYPERCHROMIC

ANEMIA PSEUDOLEUKEMICA *see*  
 ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

ANEMIA, SPLENIC

- x BANTI'S DISEASE
- x HEPATOLIENAL FIBROSIS
- xx HYPERSPLENISM
- xx SPLEEN, diseases
- xx SPLENOMEGALY

ANEMIA, VON JAKSCH'S *see* ANEMIA,  
 LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC

ANENCEPHALUS *see* MONSTERS

ANESTHESIA

- x PREMEDICATION

ANESTHESIA, ENDOTRACHEAL

- x ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL

ANESTHESIA, INHALATION

ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL *see*  
 ANESTHESIA, ENDOTRACHEAL

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS

## ANESTHESIA, LOCAL

## ANESTHESIA, REGIONAL

x NERVE BLOCK

## ANESTHESIA, SPINAL

## ANESTHESIOLOGY

## ANESTHETICS

*see also* BARBITURATES*see also* CHLOROFORM*see also* CYCLOPROPANE*see also* ETHER, ETHYL*see also* ETHERS*see also* NITROUS OXIDE*see also* TRIBROMOETHANOL*see also* TRICHLOROETHYLENE

## ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

*see also* AMINO BENZOATES*see also* COCAINE*see also* ETHYL CHLORIDE*see also* PROCAINE

x ALYPIN

x APOSTHESINE

x BUTYN

x DIBUCAINE

x DIOTHANE

x LAROCAINE

x METYCAINE

x NUPERCAINE

x PHENACAINE

x PONTOCAINE

x TETRACAINE

x TUTOCAINE

x XYLOCAINE

## ANEURYSM

*see also* AORTIC ANEURYSM*see also* FISTULA, ARTERIOVENOUSANEURYSM, ARTERIOVENOUS *see*  
FISTULA, ARTERIOVENOUS

## ANGINA PECTORIS

xx CORONARY DISEASE

## ANGIOCOCCUS

ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA *see*

ANGIOSARCOMA

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

## ANGIOGRAPHY

x ARTERIOGRAPHY

x PHLEBOGRAPHY

x VENOGRAPHY

xx ROENTGENOGRAPHY

## ANGIOKERATOMA

## ANGIOMA

x HEMANGIOMA

## ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING

x HEMANGIOMA, SCLEROSING

x HISTIOCYTOMA

## ANGIOMATOSIS

- x HIPPEL-LINDAU DISEASE
- x OSLER-RENDU DISEASE
- x STURGE-WEBER DISEASE

## ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

- xx ALLERGY
- xx EDEMA

## ANGIOSARCOMA

- x ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA
- x ENDOTHELIOMA
- xx SARCOMA

ANGIOTONASE *see* PROTEASES

## ANGIOTONIN

- x HYPERTENSIN

ANGUILLULA *see* STRONGYLOIDESANGUILLULIASIS *see*  
STRONGYLOIDIASIS

## ANILINE DYES

*see also* METHYLENE BLUE

*see also* ROSANILINE DYES

- x CONGO RED
- xx DYES

## ANIMALS

*see also* INVERTEBRATES

*see also* LABORATORY ANIMALS

- x MAMMALS

ANION EXCHANGE RESINS *see* ION  
EXCHANGE RESINS

## ANKLE

*see also* ASTRAGALUS

*see also* FOOT

- x CUBOID BONE
- x CUNEIFORM BONES, TARSAL
- x INTERTARSAL JOINTS
- x MALLEOLI
- x TALOCALCANEAL JOINT
- x TALOCRURAL JOINT
- x TARSOMETATARSAL JOINT
- x TARSUS
- x TIBIOTARSAL JOINT
- xx ASTRAGALUS
- xx FOOT

ANKYLOSTOMUM *see* ANCYLOSTOMA;  
NECATORANOREXIA *see* APPETITE DISORDERSANOXEMIA *see* ANOXIA

## ANOXIA

*see also* ALTITUDE SICKNESS

- x ANOXEMIA
- x OXYGEN DEFICIENCY
- xx ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

## ANSERINE

- xx PEPTIDES

ANTABUSE *see* DISULFIRAM

## ANTACIDS

- see also* BICARBONATES  
*see also* HYDROXIDES  
*see also* ION EXCHANGE RESINS  
x ALUMINUM GELS  
x ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE  
x ALUMINUM PHOSPHATE  
x GELS, ALUMINUM

## ANTHELMINTICS

- see also* ASPIDIUM  
*see also* CHENOPODIUM  
*see also* GENTIAN VIOLET  
*see also* HEXYLRESORCINOL  
*see also* TETRACHLOROETHYLENE  
*see also* THYMOL  
x PELLETIERINE  
x SANTONIN  
x VERMIFUGES

## ANTHOCYANINS

- xx GLYCOSIDES  
xx PIGMENTS

## ANTHRACENE

*ANTHRANILIC ACID see*  
AMINOBENZOATES

## ANTHRAQUINONE

- xx QUINONES

## ANTHRAX

## ANTHROPOIDS

- see also* APES  
*see also* MONKEYS  
xx LABORATORY ANIMALS

## ANTHROPOLOGY

- see also* ETHNOLOGY  
x MAN

## ANTHROPOMETRY

## ANTIBIOTICS

- see also* BACITRACIN  
*see also* CARBOMYCIN  
*see also* CHLORAMPHENICOL  
*see also* CHLORTETRACYCLINE  
*see also* ERYTHROMYCIN  
*see also* NEOMYCIN  
*see also* OXYTETRACYCLINE  
*see also* PENICILLIN  
*see also* STREPTOMYCIN  
*see also* TETRACYCLINE  
*see also* VIOMYCIN  
x ANTIBRUCCELLINA  
x ANTIMYCIN  
x DIPLOMYCIN  
x FUMAGILLIN  
x GLIOTOXIN  
x GRAMICIDIN  
x IRIDOMYRECIN  
x LUTEOMYCIN  
x MARCESIN  
x POLYMYXINS

## ANTIBIOTICS (continued)

- x PRODIGIOSIN
- x SUBTILIN
- x THERMOPHYLLIN
- x TYROTHRIN
- x XANTHELLIN
- xx CHEMOTHERAPY

*ANTIBRUCELLINA* *see* ANTIBIOTICS

## ANTICOAGULANTS

*see also* COUMARIN

*see also* HEPARIN

*see also* HIRUDIN

*see also* PHENINDIONE

- xx BLOOD COAGULATION, effect of  
drugs on

## ANTICONSULSANTS

*see also* HYDANTOINS

- x PARADIONE
- x PARAMETHADIONE
- x TRIDIONE
- x TRIMETHADIONE
- xx ANTICONSULSANTS
- xx CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, effect  
of drugs on
- xx CONVULSIONS

## ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

*see also* AGGLUTINATION

*see also* COMPLEMENT

*see also* HEMAGGLUTINATION

- x SERUMS
- xx IMMUNE SERUMS

## ANTIHISTAMINICS

*see also* DIMENHYDRINATE

*see also* DIPHENHYDRAMINE

*see also* ETHYLENEDIAMINES

*see also* TRIPELENNAMINE

- x HISTAMINE ANTAGONISTS
- x METHAPYRILENE
- x NEOANTERGAN
- x THEPHORIN
- xx ETHYLENEDIAMINES
- xx IMIDAZOLINES

## ANTIMALARIALS

*see also* CHLOROQUANIDE

*see also* CHLOROQUINE

*see also* MALARIA, *therapy*

*see also* QUINACRINE

*see also* QUININE

*see also* QUINOLINES

- x CAMOQUIN
- x DARAPRIM
- x PAMAQUINE
- x PENTAQUINE
- x PLASMOCHIN
- x PRIMAQUINE
- xx MALARIA, *therapy*

## ANTIMONY

- x FUADIN
- x NEOSTAM
- x STIBAMINE
- x STIBOPHEN

*ANTIMYCIN* *see* ANTIBIOTICS

ANTINVASINS *see* ENZYMES

ANTIPYRETICS

*see also* ANALGESICS  
*see also* FEVER, *therapy*  
 xx ANALGESICS  
 xx FEVER, *therapy*

ANTIPYRINE *see* ANALGESICS

ANTIRETICULAR CYTOTOXIC SERUM  
*see* RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

ANTISEPSIS AND ASEPSIS

x ASEPSIS  
 x DISINFECTION  
 x STERILIZATION, SURGICAL

ANTISEPTICS

x DISINFECTANTS  
 x GERMICIDES

ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN

*see also* IODINE  
 x AZOCHLORAMID  
 x VIOFORM  
 xx HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

ANTISEPTICS, MERCURIAL

x MERCRESIN  
 x MERCUROCHROME  
 x MERTHIOLATE  
 x PHENYLMERCURIC COMPOUNDS

ANTISEPTICS, QUATERNARY  
 AMMONIUM

x BENZALKONIUM  
 x PHEMEROL  
 x ZEPHIRAN  
 xx AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

ANTISPASMODICS *see* MUSCLE  
 RELAXANTS

ANTISTREPTOLYSIN *see*  
 STREPTOLYSIN, *antagonists*

ANTITHYROID DRUGS *see* THYROID  
 ANTAGONISTS

ANTITOXINS *see* IMMUNE SERUMS

ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE *see*  
 MAXILLARY SINUS

ANTS

xx INSECTS

ANURIA

ANUS

xx INTESTINE, LARGE

ANVIL *see* EAR OSSICLES

ANXIETY

*see also* NEUROSES, ANXIETY

- AORTA  
xx ARTERIES  
*abnormalities*  
*see also* COARCTATION OF AORTA
- AORTIC ANEURYSM  
xx ANEURYSM
- AORTIC BODIES
- AORTIC VALVE  
xx CARDIAC VALVES
- AORTICORENAL GANGLION *see*  
GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC
- AORTITIS  
xx ARTERITIS
- AORTITIS, SYPHILITIC *see* SYPHILIS,  
CARDIOVASCULAR
- APES  
xx ANTHROPOIDS
- APHASIA  
*see also* ALEXIA
- APNEA  
xx RESPIRATION
- APOMORPHINE  
xx MORPHINE
- APOPLEXY *see* CEREBRAL  
HEMORRHAGE
- APOSTHESINE *see* ANESTHETICS,  
LOCAL
- APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS  
x INSTRUMENTS
- APPENDICITIS
- APPENDIX
- APPETITE  
*see also* HUNGER  
xx HUNGER
- APPETITE DISORDERS  
x ANOREXIA
- APPLES *see* FRUITS
- APRAXIA
- APTITUDE TESTS *see*  
PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS;  
VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

## AQUEOUS HUMOR

xx EYE

ARABANASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

## ARABINOSE

xx PENTOSE

ARABINOSIDASES *see*  
CARBOHYDRASESARACHAIN *see* PROTEASES

## ARACHNIDA

*see also* MITES*see also* SCORPIONS*see also* SPIDERS*see also* TICKS

xx ARTHROPODS

## ARACHNIDISM

x SPIDER BITE

xx BITES

ARACHNODACTYLY *see* BONES,  
*abnormalities*

## ARACHNOID

*see also* SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

xx MENINGES

## ARBUTIN

## ARCHANGIUM

ARECA *see* BETELARECOLINE *see*  
PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

## ARGENTAFFINOMA

x CARCINOID

ARGINASE *see* AMIDASES

## ARGININE

## ARGON

## ARM

*see also* AXILLA*see also* ELBOW*see also* FOREARM*see also* HUMERUS

xx EXTREMITIES

## ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

*see also* VETERANS

x RECRUITS

x SOLDIERS

xx MEDICINE, MILITARY AND NAVAL

xx SAILORS

## ARNOLD-CHIARI MALFORMATION

## ARRHENOBLASTOMA

xx OVARIES, neoplasms

## ARRHYTHMIA

*see also* AURICULAR FIBRILLATION

*see also* AURICULAR FLUTTER

*see also* BRADYCARDIA

*see also* TACHYCARDIA

*see also* TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL

*see also* VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

xx HEART DISEASE

## ARSENIC

## ARSENICALS

*see also* ACETARSONE

*see also* ARSPHENAMINES

*see also* ARSTHINOL

*see also* BISMUTH-ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

*see also* CARBARSONE

*see also* TRYPARSAMIDE

xx CHEMOTHERAPY

ARSENOXIDE *see* OXOPHENARSINE

## ARSINE

## ARSPHENAMINES

*see also* OXOPHENARSINE

xx ARSENICALS

## ARSTHINOL

x BALARSEN

xx ARSENICALS

## ART

*see also* LITERATURE

*see also* MUSIC

x DRAMA

x DRAWINGS

x PAINTINGS

## ART, MEDICAL

*see also* EXHIBITS

x ILLUSTRATION, MEDICAL

x MEDICAL ART

x MODELS

ARTANE *see* TRIHEXYPHENIDYL

## ARTERENOL

x NORADRENALIN

xx EPINEPHRINE

xx SYMPATHOMIMETICS

## ARTERIES

*see also* AORTA

xx BLOOD VESSELS

ARTERIES, AXILLARY

ARTERIES, BRACHIAL

ARTERIES, CAROTID

*see also* CAROTID BODY

*see also* CAROTID SINUS

ARTERIES, CORONARY *see* HEART,  
*blood supply*

ARTERIES, FACIAL *see* ARTERIES,  
MAXILLARY

ARTERIES, FEMORAL

ARTERIES, HEPATIC

ARTERIES, ILIAC

ARTERIES, INNOMINATE

ARTERIES, MAXILLARY

x ARTERIES, FACIAL

ARTERIES, MENINGEAL

ARTERIES, MESENTERIC

ARTERIES, OPHTHALMIC

ARTERIES, POPLITEAL

ARTERIES, PULMONARY

*stenosis see* PULMONARY STENOSIS

ARTERIES, SUBCLAVIAN

ARTERIES, VERTEBRAL

ARTERIOGRAPHY *see* ANGIOGRAPHY

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

*see also* CLAUDICATION, INTERMITTENT

*see also* ENDARTERITIS

x ATHEROSCLEROSIS

ARTERIOSCLEROTIC NEPHRITIS *see*  
NEPHROSCLEROSIS

ARTERITIS

*see also* AORTITIS

*see also* ENDARTERITIS

*see also* PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

ARTHRITIS

*see also* GOUT

*see also* OSTEOARTHRITIS

*see also* PERIARTHRITIS

## ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

- x FELTY'S SYNDROME
- x POLYARTHRITIS, CHRONIC  
EVOLUTIVE
- x RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS
- x STILL'S DISEASE
- xx COLLAGEN DISEASES

## ARTHROMITUS

## ARTHROPODS

- see also* ARACHNIDA
- see also* CENTIPEDES AND MILLIPEDES
- see also* CRUSTACEA
- see also* INSECTS
- xx INVERTEBRATES
- xx PARASITES

ARTHUS PHENOMENON *see* ALLERGY

## ARTIFICIAL LIMB

- see also* PROSTHESIS
- x EXTREMITIES, ARTIFICIAL
- x LIMB, ARTIFICIAL
- xx PROSTHESIS

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION *see*  
RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL

ARYTENOID CARTILAGE *see*  
LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES

ASBESTOSIS *see* PNEUMOCONIOSES

## ASCARIASIS

## ASCARIDOIDEA

- see also* ASCARIS
- see also* TOXOCARA
- x LAGOCHILASCARIS
- xx NEMATODES

## ASCARIS

- xx ASCARIDOIDEA

ASCARIS MYSTAX *see* TOXOCARA

ASCHEIM-ZONDEK TEST *see*  
PREGNANCY TESTS

## ASCITES

- x CHYLOPERITONEUM
- x DROPSY
- xx EDEMA

ASCLEPAINS *see* PROTEASES

ASCORBATES *see* VITAMIN C

ASCORBIC ACID *see* VITAMIN C

ASEPSIS *see* ANTISEPSIS AND ASEPSIS

ASPARAGINASE *see* AMIDASES

## ASPARAGINE

ASPARTASE *see* HYDRASES

ASPARTIC ACID

ASPERGILLOSIS

ASPERGILLUS

ASPHYXIA

x SUFFOCATION

ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM

xx INFANT, NEWBORN, diseases

ASPIDIUM

xx ANTHELMINTICS

ASPIRATION

ASPIRIN *see* ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID

ASTHENIA

xx NUTRITION DISORDERS

ASTHENIA, NEUROCIRCULATORY *see*  
NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA

ASTHENOPIA

xx REFRACTIVE ERRORS

xx VISION

ASTHMA

*see also* HAY FEVER

ASTHMA, CARDIAC *see* DYSPNEA,  
PAROXYSMAL

ASTIGMATISM

xx REFRACTIVE ERRORS

ASTRAGALUS

*see also* ANKLE

*see also* FOOT

x OS TRIGONUM

x TALUS

xx ANKLE

xx HEEL

ASTRINGENTS

ASTROBLASTOMA *see* ASTROCYTOMA

ASTROCYTES *see* NEUROGLIA

ASTROCYTOMA

x ASTROBLASTOMA

x GANGLIOGLIOMA

xx GLIOMA

ASTROLOGY

ASTRONOMY

ATABRINE *see* QUINACRINE

## ATAXIA

ATAXIA, FRIEDREICH'S *see*  
HEREDITARY SPINAL SCLEROSIS

ATAXIA, LEYDEN'S *see* PSEUDOTABES

## ATELECTASIS

xx LUNGS

ATHEROSCLEROSIS *see*  
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

## ATHETOSIS

## ATHLETICS

*see also* EXERCISE

*see also* PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND  
TRAINING

x SPORTS

xx EXERCISE

xx PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

ATHREPSIA *see* INFANT NUTRITION  
DISORDERS

ATLANTO-EPISTROPHEIC JOINT *see*  
ATLAS AND AXIS

## ATLANTO-OCCIPITAL JOINT

x ATLOIDO-OCCIPITAL JOINT

## ATLAS AND AXIS

x ATLANTO-EPISTROPHEIC JOINT

x AXIS

x EPISTROPHEUS

xx SPINE

ATLOIDO-OCCIPITAL JOINT *see*  
ATLANTO-OCCIPITAL JOINT

## ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

*see also* ALTITUDE

*see also* ANOXIA

xx ALTITUDE

## ATOMIC ENERGY

*see also* NUCLEAR PHYSICS

xx NUCLEAR PHYSICS

## ATOMIC WARFARE

*see also* CIVIL DEFENSE

*see also* RADIATION SICKNESS

xx WAR

ATOPHAN *see* CINCHOPHEN

ATP *see* ADENYLPHOSPHATE

ATP DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACID *see*  
TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

ATP PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVIC ACID  
*see* TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

## ATROPHY

*see also* ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY

*see also* PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR  
ATROPHY

## ATROPINE

*see also* BELLADONNA

*see also* SCOPOLAMINE

x EUCATROPINE

x HOMATROPINE

x TROPINE AND TROPEINE

xx BELLADONNA

xx PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

ATROPINESTERASE *see* ESTERASES

AUDIOLOGY *see* HEARING

AUDIOMETRY *see* HEARING TESTS

AUDITORY OSSICLES *see* EAR  
OSSICLES

AUDITORY TUBE *see* EUSTACHIAN  
TUBE

AUERBACH'S PLEXUS *see* GASTRO-  
INTESTINAL SYSTEM, *innervation*

AUREOMYCIN *see* CHLORTETRACYCLINE

AURICLE *see* EAR, EXTERNAL; HEART

## AURICULAR FIBRILLATION

xx ARRHYTHMIA

## AURICULAR FLUTTER

xx ARRHYTHMIA

## AUSCULTATION

*see also* CARDIAC MURMURS AND  
SOUNDS

## AUTOLYSIS

## AUTOMATISM

## AUTOMOBILES

## AUTONOMIC DRUGS

*see also* MUSCLE RELAXANTS

*see also* PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

*see also* PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

*see also* SYMPATHOLYTICS

*see also* SYMPATHOMIMETICS

*see also* TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM

*see also* VASOMOTOR DRUGS

x CYCLOPLEGICS

x MIOTICS

x MYDRIATICS

**AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM**

*see also* GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

*see also* PARASYMPATHETIC  
NERVOUS SYSTEM

*see also* SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS  
SYSTEM

x NERVES, AUTONOMIC  
xx NERVOUS SYSTEM

**AUTOPSY**

xx CADAVERS

**AUXINS** *see* PLANT HORMONES

**AVERTIN** *see* TRIBROMOETHANOL

**AVIATION**

*see also* MEDICINE, AVIATION

xx MEDICINE, AVIATION

**AVIATION MEDICINE** *see* MEDICINE,  
AVIATION

**AXILLA**

xx ARM

**AXIS** *see* ATLAS AND AXIS

**AXONS** *see* NEURONS

**AYERza's Syndrome**

xx POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

xx PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

**AZIDES**

x SODIUM AZIDE

**AZOCHLORAMID** *see* ANTISEPTICS,  
HALOGEN

**AZOTOBACTER****AZOTOMONAS**

**BABINSKI REFLEX** *see* REFLEX,  
BABINSKI

**BACILLUS**

**BACILLUS ANTHRACIS**

**BACITRACIN**

xx ANTIBIOTICS

**BACK****BACKACHE**

x LUMBAGO

**BACTEREMIA** *see* SEPTICEMIA AND  
BACTEREMIA

**BACTERIA**

*see also* CULTURE MEDIA

x MYKOMYCETES

xx INFECTION

*BACTERIAL WARFARE* *see* BIOLOGICAL  
WARFARE

BACTERIOLOGY  
*see also* MICROBIOLOGY  
xx MICROBIOLOGY

BACTERIOPHAGE  
xx BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

BACTERIUM

BACTEROIDES

BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS

*BAL* *see* DIMERCAPROL

BALANITIS  
xx PENIS

BALANTIDIASIS

BALANTIDIUM  
xx CILIATA

*BALARSEN* *see* ARSTHINOL

*BALDNESS* *see* ALOPECIA

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY  
xx HEART

BALNEOLOGY  
*see also* MUD THERAPY  
x BATHS  
xx HYDROTHERAPY

BALSAM

*BANANAS* *see* FRUITS

BANDAGING AND DRESSING  
x ADHESIVE PLASTER  
x DRESSINGS

*BANG'S DISEASE* *see* BRUCELLOSIS

*BANTHINE* *see* METHANTHELINE

*BANT'S DISEASE* *see* ANEMIA,  
SPLENIC

BARBITURATES  
xx ANESTHETICS  
xx HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

BARIUM

BARIUM SULFATE  
xx CONTRAST MEDIA  
xx SULFATES

*BARLEY* *see* GRAIN

**BARLOW'S DISEASE** *see* SCURVY

**BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS**

xx VULVA

**BARTONELLA**

*see also* HAEMOBARTONELLA

**BARTONELLA INFECTIONS**

x CARRION'S DISEASE  
x OROYA FEVER  
x VERRUGA PERUANA

**BASAL GANGLIA**

x AMYGDALOID NUCLEUS  
x CAUDATE NUCLEUS  
x CLAUSTRUM  
x CORPUS STRIATUM  
x GANGLIA, BASAL  
x GLOBUS PALLIDUS  
x LENTICULAR NUCLEUS  
x PUTAMEN  
xx DIENCEPHALON

**BASAL METABOLISM**

x METABOLISM, BASAL

**BASEDOW'S DISEASE** *see*

**HYPERTHYROIDISM**

**BASILAR BONE** *see* OCCIPITAL BONE

**BASILAR MEMBRANE** *see* LABYRINTH

**BASOPHILISM, PITUITARY** *see*

**CUSHING SYNDROME**

**BASOPHILS**

*see also* MAST CELLS

xx LEUKOCYTES

**BATHS** *see* BALNEOLOGY

**BATS**

**BCG VACCINATION**

xx TUBERCULOSIS, prevention and  
control  
xx VACCINES AND VACCINATION

**BEANS**

*see also* CASTOR BEAN

*see also* SOY BEAN

xx VEGETABLES

**BEAUTY**

**BEAUTY CULTURE**

*see also* COSMETICS

xx COSMETICS

**BECHTEREW'S DISEASE** *see*

**SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING**

**BEDPAN** *see* TOILET FACILITIES

**BEDSORES** *see* DECUBITUS ULCER

*BEER* see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

**BEEES**

xx INSECTS

*BEEETLES* see INSECTS

*BEEETS* see VEGETABLES

**BEGGIATO**

**BEHAVIOR**

x GESTURES  
x HABIT

**BEHAVIOR MECHANISMS**

x AGGRESSION  
x DEFENSE MECHANISMS  
x DISSOCIATION  
x EGOCENTRISM  
x IDENTIFICATION  
x NEGATIVISM  
x PREJUDICE  
x RATIONALIZATIONS  
x REGRESSION  
x REPRESSION

**BEHÇET SYNDROME**

**BEJEL**

xx TREPONEMA INFECTIONS

*BELASCARIS* see TOXOCARA

**BELLADONNA**

see also ATROPINE

xx ATROPINE

*BELL'S PALSY* see NERVES, FACIAL,  
paralysis

*BENADRYL* see DIPHENHYDRAMINE

*BENEMID* see PROBENECID

*BENODAIN* see SYMPATHOLYTICS

*BENTONITE* see ALUMINUM SILICATE

**BENZACRIDINE**

*BENZALKONIUM* see ANTISEPTICS,  
QUATERNARY AMMONIUM

*BENZAMIDASE* see AMIDASES

**BENZANTHRACENES**

x BENZOPYRENE  
xx CARCINOGENS

*BENZEDRINE* see AMPHETAMINE

**BENZENE**

**BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE**

x GAMMEXANE  
x LINDANE  
xx CYCLOHEXANES  
xx INSECTICIDES

**BENZESTROL** *see* STILBENES

**BENZIDINE**

**BENZOATES**

*see also* AMINOBENZOATES  
*see also* BENZYL BENZOATE  
xx AMINOBENZOATES

**BENZOCAINE** *see* AMINOBENZOATES

**BENZODIOXANS** *see* SYMPATHOLYTICS

**BENZOIN**

**BENZOPYRENE** *see*  
BENZANTHRACENES

**BENZYL BENZOATE**  
xx BENZOATES

**BERIBERI**

*see also* VITAMIN B, DEFICIENCY  
xx VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub> DEFICIENCY

**BERRIES** *see* FRUITS

**BERTIELLA** *see* TAPEWORMS

**BERYLLIUM**

**BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE** *see*  
SARCOIDOSIS

**BETABACTERIUM**

**BETEL**

x ARECA

**BEVERAGES**

*see also* ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES  
*see also* CARBONATED BEVERAGES  
*see also* COFFEE  
*see also* MILK  
*see also* TEA  
*see also* WATER

**BEZOARS**

xx FOREIGN BODIES

**BIBLE**

xx RELIGION

**BIBLIOGRAPHY**

x DOCUMENTATION  
xx BOOKS  
xx INDEXING

**BIBLIOTHERAPY**

xx BOOKS

**BICARBONATES**

x SODIUM BICARBONATE  
xx ANTACIDS

**BICHROMATES**

x POTASSIUM BICHROMATE

**BICUSPID VALVE** *see* MITRAL VALVE

**BILE**

**BILE ACIDS AND SALTS**

- x CHOLIC ACID
- xx STEROIDS

**BILE DUCT, COMMON**

- x AMPULLA OF VATER
- x ODDI'S SPHINCTER
- x VATER'S AMPULLA

**BILE DUCTS**

*see also* CYSTIC DUCT

*see also* HEPATIC DUCT

- xx BILIARY TRACT

**diseases**

*see also* CHOLANGITIS

**neoplasms**

*see also* CHOLANGIOMA

**BILE PIGMENTS**

*see also* BILIRUBIN

*see also* UROBILIN

- xx PIGMENTS

**BILHARZIA HEMATOBIA** *see*  
SCHISTOSOMA

**BILHARZIASIS** *see* SCHISTOSOMIASIS

**BILIARY TRACT**

*see also* BILE DUCTS

*see also* GALLBLADDER

*calculi see* CHOLELITHIASIS

**BILINEURINE** *see* CHOLINE

**BILIRUBIN**

- xx BILE PIGMENTS

**BIOCHEMISTRY**

- x CHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGIC

**BIOGRAPHIES**

**BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS**

*see also* BACTERIOPHAGE

*see also* IMMUNE SERUMS

*see also* TUBERCULIN

*see also* VACCINES AND VACCINATION

**BIOLOGICAL WARFARE**

- x BACTERIAL WARFARE
- xx WAR

**BIOLOGY**

**BIOMETRY**

- xx STATISTICS
- xx VITAL STATISTICS

**BIOPSY**

## BIOTIN

- x VITAMIN H
- xx VITAMIN B COMPLEX

## BIPHENYL

- x DIPHENYL

## BIRDS

*see also* FOWLS, DOMESTIC

## BIRTH CONTROL

*see also* CONTRACEPTION

*BIRTH INJURY see* DELIVERY

*BIRTH RATE see* VITAL STATISTICS

## BISMUTH

*see also* BISMUTH-ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

## BISMUTH-ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

- x BISMUTH GLYCOLYLARSANILATE
- x MILIBIS
- xx ARSENICALS
- xx BISMUTH

*BISMUTH GLYCOLYLARSANILATE see*  
BISMUTH-ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

## BITES

*see also* ARACHNIDISM

*see also* SNAKE BITES

## BITUMEN

- xx TARS

*BLACKWATER FEVER see* MALARIA

## BLADDER

- xx URINARY TRACT

*diseases*

*see also* CYSTITIS

*fistula*

*see also* FISTULA, VESICOVAGINAL

## BLASTOCAULIS

*BLASTOCYTOMA see* NEOPLASMS

*BLASTOMA see* NEOPLASMS

## BLASTOMYCES

## BLASTOMYCOSIS

*see also* DERMATITIS VEGETANS

- x CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS
- x PARACOCCIDIODOMYCOSIS

## BLEPHARITIS

- x EYELIDS, diseases

**BLINDNESS**

- see also* AMBLYOPIA
- see also* DAY BLINDNESS
- see also* HEMIANOPIA
- see also* NIGHT BLINDNESS
  - x AMAUROSIS
  - xx AMBLYOPIA
  - xx VISION

**BLINKING****BLISTER**

- x BULLA
- xx VESICATION

**BLISTER FLUID****BLOOD**

- see also* ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
- x HEMOLYMPH
- xx BODY FLUIDS

**BLOOD BANKS**

- see also* BLOOD TRANSFUSION
- xx BLOOD TRANSFUSION

**BLOOD CELLS**

- see also* BLOOD PLATELETS
- see also* BONE MARROW
- see also* ERYTHROCYTES
- see also* LEUKOCYTES

**BLOOD CIRCULATION**

- see also* HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER
- see also* PULSE

**BLOOD COAGULATION**

- see also* BLOOD PLATELETS
- see also* FIBRIN
- see also* HEMAGGLUTINATION
- see also* PROTHROMBIN
- see also* PROTHROMBIN TIME
  - xx HEMOSTATASIS
- effect of drugs on*
- see also* ANTICOAGULANTS

**BLOOD DERIVATIVES**

- see also* BLOOD SERUM
- see also* PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
- see also* SERUM ALBUMIN
- see also* SERUM GLOBULIN

**BLOOD GROUPS**

- see also* RH FACTORS
- xx PATERNITY

**BLOOD PLASMA** *see* PLASMA**BLOOD PLATELETS**

- x MEGAKARYOCYTES
- x PLATELETS
- x THROMBOCYTES
- xx BLOOD CELLS
- xx BLOOD COAGULATION

**BLOOD PRESSURE**

*BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see*  
HYPERTENSION

*BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW see*  
HYPOTENSION

**BLOOD PROTEINS**

*see also* FIBRINOGEN

*see also* SERUM ALBUMIN

*see also* SERUM GLOBULIN

- x PLASMA PROTEINS
- x SERUM PROTEINS
- xx BLOOD SERUM
- xx PROTEINS

**BLOOD SEDIMENTATION**

- x ERYTHROCYTE SEDIMENTATION
- x SEDIMENTATION RATE

**BLOOD SERUM**

*see also* BLOOD PROTEINS

- x SERUM
- xx BLOOD DERIVATIVES

*BLOOD SUBSTITUTES see* PLASMA  
SUBSTITUTES

**BLOOD SUGAR**

*see also* GLUCOSE

*see also* HYPERGLYCEMIA

*see also* HYPOGLYCEMIA

- xx GLUCOSE
- xx HYPERGLYCEMIA
- xx HYPOGLYCEMIA

**BLOOD TRANSFUSION**

*see also* BLOOD BANKS

- x TRANSFUSION
- xx BLOOD BANKS

**BLOOD VESSELS**

*see also* ARTERIES

*see also* CAPILLARIES

*see also* CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

*see also* VASCULAR DISEASES,  
PERIPHERAL

*see also* VEINS

**BLOOD VOLUME****BLUSHING****BODY COMPOSITION****BODY CONSTITUTION**

- x CONSTITUTION

**BODY FLUIDS**

*see also* ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

*see also* BLOOD

*see also* CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

*see also* LYMPH

*see also* URINE

- x EXTRACELLULAR FLUIDS
- xx ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
- xx ELECTROLYTES
- xx FLUIDS

## BODY HEIGHT

## BODY TEMPERATURE

- x HEAT LOSS
- x HEAT PRODUCTION
- x TEMPERATURE REGULATION

## BODY WEIGHT

- see also* OBESITY
- see also* THINNESS

*BOECK'S SARCOID* *see* SARCOIDOSIS

*BOILS* *see* CARBUNCLE; FURUNCULOSIS

## BONE MARROW

- x MARROW
- xx BLOOD CELLS
- xx HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM

*diseases*

- x PANMYELOPHTHISIS

## BONE TISSUE

- see also* ENDOSTEUM
- see also* OSSIFICATION
- see also* PERIOSTEUM
- x OSTEOBLASTS
- x OSTEOCLASTS

*BONE TUBERCULOSIS* *see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

## BONES

- see also* EPIPHYSES
- see also* SKELETON
- abnormalities*
- x ARACHNOACTYLY
- x MARFAN'S SYNDROME

## BONNEVIE-ULLRICH SYNDROME

- xx ABNORMALITIES

## BOOKS

- see also* BIBLIOGRAPHY
- see also* BIBLIOTHERAPY
- see also* DICTIONARIES
- see also* DIRECTORIES
- see also* PERIODICALS
- x INCUNABULA
- xx LITERATURE

## BORATES

- x BORIC ACID

*BORIC ACID* *see* BORATES

*BORNHOLM DISEASE* *see*  
PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC

## BORON

- xx TRACE ELEMENTS

## BORRELIA

## BORRELIA INFECTIONS

*see also* RELAPSING FEVER

## BOTANY

## BOTULISM

xx CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS  
xx FOOD POISONING

*BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE see*  
TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

*BOUTONNEUSE FEVER see* ROCKY  
MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

*BOWEN'S DISEASE see* CARCINOMA,  
EPIDERMOID

*BRACHIAL PLEXUS see* NERVES,  
BRACHIAL PLEXUS

## BRADYCARDIA

xx ARRHYTHMIA

## BRAIN

*see also* BRAIN STEM  
*see also* CEREBELLUM  
*see also* CEREBRAL CORTEX  
*see also* CEREBRAL VENTRICLES  
x CEREBRUM

*blood supply*

*see also* HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER

*hemorrhage see* CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

*radiography*

*see also* VENTRICULOGRAPHY  
x ENCEPHALOGRAPHY

## BRAIN STEM

*see also* DIENCEPHALON  
*see also* MESENCEPHALON  
*see also* PONS  
xx BRAIN

*BRAIN SYPHILIS see* NEUROSYPHILIS

*BRANCHIAL CYST see* BRANCHIOMA

## BRANCHIAL REGION

xx NECK, embryology

## BRANCHIOMA

x BRANCHIAL CYST

*BRANDY see* ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

## BREAD

## BREAST

*see also* GYNECOMASTIA

*see also* MASTITIS

x MAMMARY GLAND

*neoplasms*

x CYSTOSARCOMA

x PAGET'S DISEASE OF BREAST

- BREAST FEEDING* *see* INFANT  
NUTRITION
- BRENNER TUMOR
- BRIGHT'S DISEASE* *see* NEPHRITIS
- BRILL'S DISEASE* *see* TYPHUS
- BROAD LIGAMENT* *see* PELVIC  
SUPPORTING STRUCTURES
- BROMELIN* *see* PROTEASES
- BROMIDES  
*see also* ETHYL BROMIDE  
x POTASSIUM BROMIDE  
xx HALOGEN COMPOUNDS  
xx HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES
- BROMINE
- BROMSULPHALEIN* *see*  
PHENOLPHTHALEIN DYES
- BRONCHI  
xx RESPIRATORY TRACT
- BRONCHIECTASIS  
*see also* KARTAGENER TRIAD
- BRONCHITIS
- BRONCHOPNEUMONIA  
xx PNEUMONIA
- BRONCHOSCOPY  
xx ENDOSCOPY
- BROWN-SÉQUARD SYNDROME
- BRUCELLA
- BRUCELLA ABORTUS
- BRUCELLA MELITENSIS
- BRUCELLA SUIS
- BRUCELLOSIS  
x ABORTION, INFECTIOUS  
x BANG'S DISEASE  
x INFECTIOUS ABORTION  
x MALTA FEVER  
x UNDULANT FEVER
- BRUXISM  
xx MASTICATION
- BUERGER'S DISEASE* *see*  
THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS
- BULBAR FASCIA* *see* EYE
- BULBAR PALSY* *see* PARALYSIS,  
BULBAR

**BULBOCAPNINE**

xx MUSCLE RELAXANTS

**BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS** *see*

GENITALIA, MALE

**BULLA** *see* BLISTER**BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK** *see* HEART  
BLOCK**BURIAL***see also* CEMETERIES*see also* CREMATION*see also* EMBALMING**BURNS**

xx WOUNDS AND INJURIES

**BURSA**

xx JOINTS

**BURSITIS****BUTADIENE****BUTTER**

xx FATS

**BUTTOCKS**

x GLUTEAL REGION

**BUTYN** *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL**BUTYRATES**

x AMINOBUTYRIC ACID

x BUTYRIC ACID

**BUTYRIBACTERIUM****BUTYRIC ACID** *see* BUTYRATES**CABBAGE** *see* VEGETABLES**CACAO***see also* COCOA*see also* THEOBROMINE

xx COCOA

**CACHEXIA***see also* STARVATION

xx NUTRITION DISORDERS

xx STARVATION

**CADAVERS***see also* AUTOPSY*see also* IDENTIFICATION, MEDICOLEGAL**CADMIUM****CAFFEINE**

xx ANALEPTICS

xx COFFEE

xx XANTHINES

- CAISSON DISEASE* *see*  
DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS
- CAJEPUT
- CALCANEUM  
*see also* HEEL  
xx HEEL
- CALCIFEROL* *see* VITAMIN D
- CALCIFICATION
- CALCINOSIS
- CALCIUM
- CALCULI
- CALLOSITIES  
x CLAVUS  
x CORNS
- CALVARIA* *see* CRANIUM
- CAMOQUIN* *see* ANTIMALARIALS
- CAMPHOR
- CAMPS
- CANAVANASE* *see* AMIDASES
- CANCER* *see* NEOPLASMS
- CANCROID* *see* CARCINOMA,  
EPIDERMOID
- CANDIDA* *see* MONILIA
- CANNABIS  
x MARIHUANA
- CANTHARIDES
- CAPILLARIA* *see* TRICHINELLOIDEA
- CAPILLARIES  
xx BLOOD VESSELS
- CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY
- CAPITELLUM* *see* ELBOW; HUMERUS
- CAPROATES  
x CAPROIC ACID
- CAPROIC ACID* *see* CAPROATES
- CAPRYLATES  
x CAPRYLIC ACID  
xx FUNGICIDES
- CAPRYLIC ACID* *see* CAPRYLATES

**CAPSICUM**

x PEPPER

**CAPSULES****CARBARSONE**

xx ARSENICALS

**CARBOHYDRASES***see also* GLUCURONIDASES*see also* HYALURONIDASE*see also* LYSOZYME

- x AMYGDALASE
- x AMYLASES
- x AMYLOKINASE
- x ARABANASE
- x ARABINOSIDASES
- x CELLOBIASE
- x CELLULASE
- x CHITINASE
- x CLARASE
- x CYTASES
- x DIASTASES
- x EMULSIN
- x FRUCTOFURANOSIDASES
- x FRUCTOPYRANOSIDASE
- x GALACTOSIDASES
- x GENTIOBIASE
- x GLUCOSAMINIDASES
- x GLUCOSIDASES
- x GLYCOSIDASES
- x HEXOSANASE
- x INULASE
- x INVERTASE
- x LACTASE
- x LICHENASE
- x MALTASE
- x MANNOSIDASES
- x MELIBIASE
- x MYROSINASE
- x PECTOLASE
- x PENTOSANASE
- x POLIDASE
- x POLYGALACTURONIDASE
- x PROTOPECTINASE
- x PRUNASE
- x SACCHARASES
- x SEMINASE
- x SINIGRASE
- x STACHYASE
- x SUCRASE
- x SYNTHIASE
- x THIOLUCOSIDASES
- x TREHALASE
- x XYLANASE

**CARBOHYDRATES***see also* DISACCHARIDES*see also* GLYCOSIDES*see also* MONOSACCHARIDES*see also* POLYSACCHARIDES

- x GLUCIDES
- x SACCHARIDES
- x SUGARS

**CARBOLIGASE** *see* DESMOLASES**CARBOMYCIN**

- x MAGNAMYCIN
- xx ANTIBIOTICS

**CARBON***see also* CHARCOAL**CARBON DIOXIDE**

x CARBONIC ACID

**CARBON DISULFIDE**

xx SULFIDES

CARBON MONOXIDE

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

CARBONATED BEVERAGES  
xx BEVERAGES

CARBONATES  
x CARBONIC ACID

*CARBONIC ACID* *see* CARBON DIOXIDE;  
CARBONATES

*CARBONIC ANHYDRASE* *see*  
HYDRASES

*CARBOSTYRIL* *see* QUINOLINES

*CARBOXYLASES* *see* DESMOLASES

*CARBOXYPEPTIDASES* *see* PROTEASES

*CARBOXPOLYPEPTIDASES* *see*  
PROTEASES

CARBUNCLE  
*see also* FURUNCULOSIS  
x BOILS

CARCINOGENS  
*see also* BENZANTHRACENES  
*see also* CHOLANTHRENE  
*see also* ESTROGENS  
*see also* NEOPLASMS, *experimental*  
xx NEOPLASMS, *experimental*

*CARCINOID* *see* ARGENTAFFINOMA

CARCINOMA  
*see also* ADENOCARCINOMA  
*see also* CHORIOCARCINOMA  
*see also* NEOPLASMS

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL  
x EPITHELIOMA  
x RODENT ULCER  
x ULCER, RODENT

CARCINOMA, BASOSQUAMOUS

CARCINOMA, COLLOID

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID  
x ACANTHOMA  
x BOWEN'S DISEASE  
x CANCROID  
x EPITHELIOMA

CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL

CARCINOSARCOMA  
xx SARCOMA

CARDAMOM

## CARDIAC ARREST

*see also* DEATH, SUDDEN

*see also* HEART BLOCK

x HEART FAILURE

CARDIAC DILATATION *see* CARDIAC  
ENLARGEMENT

## CARDIAC ENLARGEMENT

x CARDIAC DILATATION

x CARDIAC HYPERTROPHY

xx HEART DISEASE

## CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

*see also* DIGITALIS

*see also* SQUILL

*see also* STROPHANTHIN

x GLYCOSIDES, CARDIAC

xx GLYCOSIDES

CARDIAC HYPERTROPHY *see* CARDIAC  
ENLARGEMENT

## CARDIAC MURMURS AND SOUNDS

*see also* STETHOSCOPE

x HEART SOUNDS

x MURMURS, CARDIAC

xx AUSCULTATION

## CARDIAC SEPTUM

## CARDIAC VALVES

*see also* AORTIC VALVE

*see also* MITRAL VALVE

*see also* PULMONARY VALVE

*see also* TRICUSPID VALVE

x HEART VALVES

## CARDIOLIPIN

xx SYPHILIS, diagnosis

## CARDIOLOGY

## CARDIOSPASM

## CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

*see also* COARCTATION OF AORTA

*see also* DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT

*see also* PULMONARY STENOSIS

*see also* TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

x HEART, abnormalities

x HEART DISEASE, CONGENITAL

xx ABNORMALITIES

xx HEART DISEASE

## CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

*see also* HEART DISEASE

*see also* VASCULAR DISEASES,  
PERIPHERAL

## CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

xx BLOOD VESSELS

*embryology*

*see also* DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS

## CARICA

## CARINAMIDE

CARNOSINE  
xx PEPTIDES

## CAROB

CAROTENE  
*see also* VITAMIN A  
xx VITAMIN ACAROTID BODY  
x GLOMUS CAROTICUM  
xx ARTERIES, CAROTIDCAROTID SINUS  
xx ARTERIES, CAROTID*CARPUS see* WRIST*CARRIÓN'S DISEASE see* BARTONELLA  
INFECTIONS*CARROTS see* VEGETABLES*CARSICKNESS see* MOTION SICKNESSCARTILAGE  
x CHONDROCLASTS  
x CHONDROCYTES

## CARVACROL

## CARYOCOCCUS

*CARYOPHYLLIN see* CLOVECASCARA  
xx CATHARTICS*CASE RECORDS see* RECORDS,  
MEDICAL

## CASEIN

CASTOR BEAN  
xx BEANSCASTOR OIL  
xx CATHARTICSCASTRATION  
*see also* EUNUCHOIDISM  
*see also* STERILIZATION, SEXUAL

## CASTS

*CASTS, PLASTER see* PLASTER CASTSCAT-SCRATCH DISEASE  
xx LYMPHADENITISCATALASE  
xx OXIDASES

## CATALEPSY

*see also* HYSTERIA

## CATAPLEXY

## CATARACT

## CATARACT EXTRACTION

*CATECHOL see* PYROCATECHOL

*CATECHOLASE see* OXIDASES

## CATHARTICS

*see also* ALOE

*see also* CASCARA

*see also* CASTOR OIL

*see also* CROTON OIL

*see also* METHYLCELLULOSE

*see also* MINERAL OIL

*see also* PHENOLPHTHALEIN

*see also* PODOPHYLLIN

*see also* PSYLLIUM

*see also* SENNA

*see also* SULFATES

x EMODIN

x LAXATIVES

x PURGATIVES

*CATHEPSINS see* PROTEASES

## CATHETERIZATION

*CATHETERIZATION, CARDIAC see*  
HEART

## CATHODE RAYS

*see also* ROENTGEN RAYS

*CATION EXCHANGE RESINS see* ION  
EXCHANGE RESINS

## CATS

xx LABORATORY ANIMALS

## CATTLE

## CAUDA EQUINA

x FILUM TERMINALE

xx SPINAL CORD

*CAUDATE NUCLEUS see* BASAL  
GANGLIA

## CAULOBACTER

*CAUSALGIA see* NEURALGIA

## CAUSTICS

*see also* HYDROXIDES

*see also* IODINE

*see also* SILVER NITRATE

## CAUTERY

xx ELECTROTHERAPY

CAVERNITIS  
xx PENIS

CAVERNOUS SINUS *see* VEINS,  
CRANIAL SINUSES

CAVITIES, DENTAL *see* DENTAL  
CAVITIES

CECUM  
xx INTESTINE, LARGE

CELIAC DISEASE *see* SPRUE

CELIAC LYMPH PLEXUS *see*  
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

CELIAC PLEXUS *see* GANGLIA,  
AUTONOMIC

CELL DIVISION  
*see also* MITOTIC POISONS  
x KARYOKINESIS  
x MITOSIS

CELL NUCLEUS  
*see also* CHROMOSOMES  
x CENTROSOME

CELLFALCICULA

CELLOBIASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

CELLOPHANE

CELLS  
*see also* EPITHELIUM  
*see also* GERM CELLS  
*see also* MITOCHONDRIA  
*see also* PROTOPLASM  
xx CYTOLOGY

CELLULASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

CELLULITIS  
xx PHLEGMON

CELLULOMONAS

CELLULOSE  
xx POLYSACCHARIDES

CELLVIBRIO

CEMENT, DENTAL *see* DENTAL  
MATERIALS

CEMENTUM *see* DENTAL CEMENTUM

CEMETERIES  
xx BURIAL

CENTIPEDES AND MILLIPEDES  
x MILLIPEDES  
xx ARTHROPODS

**CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM**

xx NERVOUS SYSTEM

*effect of drugs on*

*see also ANALEPTICS*

*see also ANTICONVULSANTS*

*see also HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES*

**CENTRIFUGATION**

**CENTROSOME** *see* CELL NUCLEUS

**CEPHALOSPORIUM****CEREALS**

xx FLOUR

xx GRAIN

**CEREBELLAR CORTEX**

xx CEREBELLUM

**CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE****CEREBELLUM**

*see also* CEREBELLAR CORTEX

xx BRAIN

**CEREBRAL CORTEX**

*see also* FRONTAL LOBE

*see also* HIPPOCAMPUS

*see also* OCCIPITAL LOBE

*see also* PARIETAL LOBE

*see also* TEMPORAL LOBE

x CEREBRUM

x INSULA OF REIL

xx BRAIN

**CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS**

xx EMBOLISM

xx THROMBOSIS

**CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE**

*see also* SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

x APOPLEXY

x BRAIN, hemorrhage

x HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL

xx HEMORRHAGE

**CEREBRAL PALSY**

x LITTLE'S DISEASE

x PALSY, CEREBRAL

x PARALYSIS, CEREBRAL SPASTIC  
INFANTILE

**CEREBRAL VENTRICLES**

*see also* VENTRICULOGRAPHY

x RHOMBOID FOSSA

x RHOMBOIDAL SINUS

x SEPTUM PELLUCIDUM

x VENTRICLES OF BRAIN

xx BRAIN

**CEREBROSIDES**

xx LIPIDS

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**

*see also* HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER

xx BODY FLUIDS

- CEREBRUM* *see* BRAIN  
CEREBRAL CORTEX;  
FRONTAL LOBE;  
OCCIPITAL LOBE;  
PARIETAL LOBE;  
TEMPORAL LOBE
- CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL* *see*  
RECORDS, MEDICAL
- CERUMINOUS GLANDS  
xx EAR, EXTERNAL
- CERVICAL PLEXUS* *see* NERVES,  
CERVICAL PLEXUS
- CERVICAL RIB* *see* RIBS, *abnormalities*
- CERVICITIS
- CERVIX, UTERINE  
x UTERUS, CERVIX  
xx UTERUS
- CESAREAN SECTION  
xx DELIVERY
- CESIUM
- CESTODE INFECTION* *see* TAPEWORM  
INFECTION
- CESTODES* *see* TAPEWORMS
- CHAGAS' DISEASE* *see* TRYPANOSOMIASIS,  
SOUTH AMERICAN
- CHANCRE* *see* SYPHILIS
- CHANCROID  
xx VENEREAL DISEASES
- CHARACTER  
*see also* PERSONALITY
- CHARCOAL  
xx CARBON
- CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE* *see*  
PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR  
ATROPHY
- CHARITIES* *see* SOCIAL WELFARE
- CHAULMOOGRA
- CHEEK* *see* FACE
- CHEEK BONE* *see* ZYGOMA
- CHEILITIS  
x PUENTE'S DISEASE  
xx LIPS
- CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
- CHEMICAL INDUSTRY  
*see also* DRUG INDUSTRY  
xx DRUG INDUSTRY

CHEMICAL WARFARE  
*see also* CHLOROACETOPHENONE  
*see also* CHLOROPICRIN  
*see also* MUSTARD GAS  
*see also* NITROGEN MUSTARDS  
*see also* PHOSGENE  
xx GASES  
xx WAR

CHEMISTRY

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL

CHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGIC *see*  
BIOCHEMISTRY

CHEMOTHERAPY  
*see also* ANTIBIOTICS  
*see also* ARSENICALS  
*see also* SULFONAMIDES  
xx THERAPEUTICS

CHENOPODIUM  
xx ANTHELMINTICS

CHEST *see* THORAX

CHEWING *see* MASTICATION

CHEWING GUM

CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION  
xx RESPIRATION

CHICKENPOX  
x VARICELLA

CHILBLAINS *see* FROSTBITE

CHILD  
*see also* FAMILY  
*see also* ILLEGITIMACY  
*see also* ORPHANS  
xx FAMILY  
*diseases see* PEDIATRIC DISEASES

CHILD WELFARE  
*see also* INFANT WELFARE  
xx INFANT WELFARE

CHILOMASTIGIASIS

CHILOMASTIX  
xx MASTIGOPHORA

CHIN  
*see also* JAWS  
*see also* MANDIBLE  
x MENTUM

CHINIOFON

CHIROPODY

## CHIROPRACTIC

*CHITINASE* see CARBOHYDRASES

CHLAMYDOZOOM

CHLORAL HYDRATE  
xx HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

*CHLORALOSE* see HYPNOTICS AND  
SEDATIVES

CHLORAMINES

CHLORAMPHENICOL  
x CHLOROMYCETIN  
xx ANTIBIOTICS

CHLORDAN  
xx INSECTICIDES

*CHLORETONE* see CHLOROBUTANOL

CHLORIDES  
see also AMMONIUM CHLORIDE  
see also ETHYL CHLORIDE  
see also METHYL CHLORIDE  
see also SODIUM CHLORIDE  
xx HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

CHLORINE

CHLOROACETOPHENONE  
xx CHEMICAL WARFARE

CHLOROBACTERIUM

CHLOROBIIUM

CHLOROBUTANOL  
x CHLORETONE

CHLOROCHROMATIUM

*CHLOROETHYLAMINES* see NITROGEN  
MUSTARDS

CHLOROFORM  
xx ANESTHETICS

CHLOROGUANIDE  
x PALUDRINE  
xx ANTIMALARIALS

*CHLOROMA* see LEUKOSARCOMA

*CHLOROMYCETIN* see  
CHLORAMPHENICOL

CHLOROPHYLL  
xx DEODORANTS  
xx PIGMENTS

*CHLOROPHYLLASE* see ESTERASES

CHLOROPICRIN  
xx CHEMICAL WARFARE

## CHLOROQUINE

- xx ANTIMALARIALS
- xx QUINOLINES

## CHLORTETRACYCLINE

- x AUREOMYCIN
- xx ANTIBIOTICS

*CHOCOLATE see COCOA*

## CHOLANGIOMA

- xx BILE DUCTS, neoplasms

## CHOLANGITIS

- xx BILE DUCTS, diseases

## CHOLANTHRENE

- xx CARCINOGENS

## CHOLECYSTITIS

- xx GALLBLADDER, diseases
- surgery*
- xx GALLBLADDER, surgery

## CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY

- x GALLBLADDER, radiography

## CHOLELITHIASIS

- x BILIARY TRACT, calculi
- x GALLBLADDER, calculi
- xx JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE
- surgery*
- xx GALLBLADDER, surgery

## CHOLERA

## CHOLESTEROL

- xx STEROIDS

*CHOLESTEROLESTERASE see  
ESTERASES**CHOLIC ACID see BILE ACIDS AND  
SALTS*

## CHOLINE

- see also* ACETYLCHOLINE
- x BILINEURINE

*CHOLINE ACETYLASE see ESTERASES**CHOLINE ACETYLASE COENZYME see  
COENZYMES**CHOLINERGIC DRUGS see  
PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS*

## CHOLINESTERASE

- x ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE
- xx ESTERASES

*CHONDROBLASTOMA see CHONDROMA**CHONDROCLASTS see CARTILAGE*

## CHONDROCOCCUS

- CHONDROCYTES *see* CARTILAGE
- CHONDRODYSTROPHY *see*  
DYSCHONDROPLASIA
- CHONDROITIN
- CHONDROMA  
x CHONDROBLASTOMA
- CHONDROMYCES
- CHONDROSARCOMA  
xx SARCOMA
- CHONDROSULFATASE *see* ESTERASES
- CHORDOMA
- CHOREA
- CHOREA, CHRONIC PROGRESSIVE  
HEREDITARY *see* HUNTINGTON'S  
CHOREA
- CHOREA, HUNTINGTON'S *see*  
HUNTINGTON'S CHOREA
- CHORIOADENOMA  
x DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM
- CHORIOCARCINOMA  
x EPITHELIOMA, CHORIONIC  
xx CARCINOMA
- CHORION  
xx FETAL MEMBRANES
- CHORIONITIS *see* SCLERODERMA
- CHOROID  
xx UVEA
- CHOROIDITIS
- CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM  
x CHROMAPHIL SYSTEM
- CHROMAFFINOMA *see*  
PARAGANGLIOMA
- CHROMAPHIL SYSTEM *see*  
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
- CHROMATES  
x CHROMIC ACID  
x POTASSIUM CHROMATE
- CHROMATIUM
- CHROMATOGRAPHY
- CHROMIC ACID *see* CHROMATES

- CHROMIUM
- CHROMOBACTERIUM
- CHROMOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS
- CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS see*  
BLASTOMYCOSIS
- CHROMOPHOBE ADENOMA see*  
PITUITARY GLAND, *neoplasms*
- CHROMOSOMES  
x GENES  
xx CELL NUCLEUS  
xx GENETICS
- CHRONIC DISEASE  
xx DISEASE
- CHURCHES  
*see also* RELIGION  
xx RELIGION
- CHYLE  
xx LYMPH
- CHYLOPERITONEUM see* ASCITES
- CHYLOTHORAX
- CHYMOPAPAIN see* PROTEASES
- CHYMOSIN see* PROTEASES
- CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN see* ENZYME  
PRECURSORS
- CHYMOTRYPSINS see* PROTEASES
- CICATRIX  
x SCARS
- CILIARY BODY see* UVEA
- CILIARY GANGLION see* GANGLIA,  
AUTONOMIC
- CILIATA  
*see also* BALANTIDIUM  
x NYCTOTHERUS  
x PARAMECIUM  
x TETRAHYMENA  
xx PROTOZOA
- CINCHONA ALKALOIDS  
*see also* QUINIDINE  
*see also* QUININE  
xx ALKALOIDS
- CINCHOPHEN  
x ATOPHAN
- CINNAMON see* CONDIMENTS

## CIRCUMCISION

## CIRRHOSIS

*see also* PULMONARY FIBROSIS

*CIRRHOSIS, HEPATIC see* LIVER  
CIRRHOSIS

*CISTERNA CHYLI see* THORACIC DUCT

## CISTERNA MAGNA

## CITRATES

x SODIUM CITRATE

*metabolism*

x CITRIC ACID CYCLE

x KREBS CYCLE

x SZENT-GYORGYI CYCLE

x TRICARBOXYLIC CYCLE

*CITRIC ACID CYCLE see* CITRATES,  
*metabolism*

*CITROGENASE see* DESMOLASES

*CITROVORUM FACTOR see* FOLIC  
ACID, *derivatives*

*CITRULLINE see* AMINO ACIDS

## CITRUS FRUITS

xx FRUIT

## CIVIL DEFENSE

xx ATOMIC WARFARE

xx DISASTERS

xx WAR

*CLARASE see* CARBOHYDRASES

## CLATHROCHLORIS

## CLAUDICATION, INTERMITTENT

*see also* THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS

x INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION

xx ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

*CLAUSTRUM see* BASAL GANGLIA

## CLAVICLE

*see also* SHOULDER

*CLAVUS see* CALLOSITIES

## CLEFT PALATE

xx HARELIP

xx PALATE

## CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS

x DYSOSTOSIS, CLEIDOCRANIAL

## CLIMACTERIC

## CLIMACTERIC, FEMALE

x MENOPAUSE

## CLIMACTERIC, MALE

## CLIMATE

- see also* HUMIDITY
- see also* METEOROLOGY
- see also* THALLASOTHERAPY
  - x ACCLIMATIZATION
  - x POLAR REGIONS
  - x WEATHER
  - xx METEOROLOGY

## CLINICS

- x DISPENSARIES
- xx HOSPITALS

## CLITORIS

- xx VULVA

## CLOACA

## CLONORCHIASIS

- xx DISTOMIASIS

## CLONORCHIS

- x DISTOMA SINENSE
- xx TREMATODES

## CLONOTHRIX

## CLOSTRIDIUM

## CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

## CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS

- see also* BOTULISM
- see also* GAS GANGRENE
- see also* TETANUS

## CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

- x CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII

*CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS A TOXIN* *see* ESTERASES

## CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM

## CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI

*CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII* *see* CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

## CLOTHING

## CLOVE

- see also* EUGENOL
- x CARYOPHYLLIN
- xx CONDIMENTS

## CLUBFOOT

- x TALIPES
- xx FOOT, abnormalities

*CLUPEINE* *see* PROTAMINES

## COAL TAR

xx TARS

## COARCTATION OF AORTA

xx AORTA, abnormalities  
xx CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL

## COBALT

xx TRACE ELEMENTS

## COCA

## COCAINE

xx ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

*COCAINESTERASE* *see* ESTERASES

## COCARBOXYLASE

x THIAMINE DIPHOSPHATE  
xx COENZYMES  
xx VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub>*COCCIDIA* *see* SPOROZOA

## COCCIDICIDES

## COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

## COCCIDIOSIS

*COCCYGEAL REGION* *see*  
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

## COCCYX

xx SPINE

## COCHLEA

*see also* LABYRINTH*COCHLEAR NUCLEI* *see* NERVES,  
COCHLEAR

## COCOA

*see also* CACAO*see also* THEOBROMINEx CHOCOLATE  
xx CACAO

## COCONUT

*COD LIVER OIL* *see* FISH LIVER OILS

## CODEINE

xx MORPHINE

## COELENTERATES

x JELLYFISH  
xx INVERTEBRATES

## COENZYMES

*see also* ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATE*see also* COCARBOXYLASE*see also* GLUTATHIONE*see also* NUCLEOTIDES

## COENZYMES (continued)

- x CHOLINE ACETYLASE COENZYME
- x COFERMENTS
- x COGLYOXALASE
- x COZYMASE
- x DIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE
- x PHOSPHOCREATINE
- x PHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE
- x PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE
- x RIBOFLAVIN PHOSPHATE
- x TRIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE
- xx NUCLEOTIDES

COFERMENTS *see* COENZYMES

## COFFEE

- see also* CAFFEINE
- xx BEVERAGES

COGLYOXALASE *see* COENZYMES

## COITUS

- see also* EJACULATION
- see also* FRIGIDITY
- see also* IMPOTENCE
- xx SEXUAL BEHAVIOR

## COLCHICINE

- xx MITOTIC POISONS

## COLCHICUM

## COLD

- see also* REFRIGERATION
- x POLAR REGIONS
  - xx TEMPERATURE

COLD, COMMON *see* COMMON COLD

## COLESIOTA

## COLIC

- see also* CRAMP
- xx CRAMP

## COLITIS

- xx COLON, diseases

## COLITIS, MUCOUS

## COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

## COLLAGEN

## COLLAGEN DISEASES

- see also* ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID
- see also* DERMATOMYOSITIS
- see also* LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS
- see also* PERIARTERITIS NODOSA
- see also* RHEUMATIC FEVER
- see also* RHEUMATISM
- see also* SCLERODERMA

## COLLAPSE THERAPY

*see also* PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL*see also* PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, *surgery*

x PNEUMONOLYSIS

x THORACOPLASTY

xx TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, *surgery**COLLES' FRACTURE see* RADIUS,  
*fracture*

## COLLOIDS

## COLON

*see also* COLOSTOMY

x SIGMOID

xx INTESTINE, LARGE

*diseases**see also* COLITIS*see also* DIVERTICULITIS*see also* DIVERTICULOSIS

## COLOR

## COLOR VISION

xx VISION

## COLORIMETRY

## COLOSTOMY

xx COLON

## COLOSTRUM

xx LACTATION

xx MILK, HUMAN

## COMA

*COMBAT EXHAUSTION see* NEUROSES,  
*WAR*

## COMMON COLD

x COLD, COMMON

x CORYZA

## COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

*see also* EPIDEMIOLOGY*see also* FUNGUS DISEASES*see also* PARASITIC DISEASES*see also* RICKETTSIAL DISEASES*see also* VIRUS DISEASES

x INFECTIOUS DISEASES

xx DISEASE

*COMMUNISM see* GOVERNMENT

## COMPLEMENT

x ALEXIN

xx ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

*COMPOUND F see* ADRENAL CORTEX,  
*hormones**CONCHA AURICULAE see* EAR,  
*EXTERNAL*

**CONCHAE NASALES** *see* TURBINATE  
BONES

**CONDIMENTS**

*see also* CLOVE  
*see also* GARLIC  
*see also* MUSTARD  
*see also* THYME  
x CINNAMON  
x GINSENG  
x PEPPER  
x SPICES

**CONDITIONED REFLEX** *see* REFLEX,  
CONDITIONED

**CONDITIONING** *see* LEARNING

**CONESSINE**

xx ALKALOIDS

**CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE**

x HEART FAILURE  
x MYOCARDIAL INSUFFICIENCY  
xx DYSPNEA, PAROXYSMAL  
xx HEART DISEASE

**CONGO RED** *see* ANILINE DYES

**CONJUGASE** *see* PROTEASES

**CONJUNCTIVA**

*diseases*  
*see also* PTERYGIUM

**CONJUNCTIVITIS**

*see also* KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS  
*see also* TRACHOMA

*in infant and child*  
*see also* OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

**CONNECTIVE TISSUE**

x ELASTIC TISSUE

**CONSCIOUSNESS**

**CONSTIPATION**

**CONSTITUTION** *see* BODY  
CONSTITUTION

**CONTEBEN** *see* THIOSEMICARBAZONES

**CONTRACEPTION**

xx BIRTH CONTROL

**CONTRACEPTIVES**

**CONTRACTURE**

*see also* DUPUYTREN'S  
CONTRACTURE

**CONTRAST MEDIA**

*see also* BARIUM SULFATE

## CONTRAST MEDIA (continued)

- x DIODONE
- x DIODRAST
- x HIPPURAN
- x IODOCHLOROL
- x IODOPHTHALEIN
- x LIPIODOL
- x LIPIODINE
- x PANTOPAQUE
- x PRIODAX
- x SKIODAN
- x THOROTRAST
- xx ROENTGENOGRAPHY

## CONTUSIONS

- xx WOUNDS AND INJURIES

## CONVALESCENCE

## CONVALLARIA

## CONVULSIONS

*see also* ANTICONVULSANTS

*see also* EPILEPSY

## COOKING

## COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS

*COOLEY'S ANEMIA see* ANEMIA,  
ERYTHROBLASTIC

## COPPER

*COR PULMONALE see* PULMONARY  
HEART DISEASE

*CORAMINE see* NIKETHAMIDE

## CORN

- xx VEGETABLES

## CORNEA

*diseases*

*see also* KERATITIS

## CORNEAL TRANSPLANTATION

- x KERATOPLASTY
- xx TRANSPLANTATION

*CORNICULATE CARTILAGE see*  
LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES

*CORNS see* CALLOSITIES

## CORONARY DISEASE

*see also* ANGINA PECTORIS

*see also* MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

- xx HEART DISEASE

*CORONARY VESSELS see* HEART, *blood*  
*supply*

CORONERS AND MEDICAL  
EXAMINERS

- x MEDICAL EXAMINERS

## CORPORA AMYLACEA

*CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA* *see*  
MESENCEPHALON

CORPUS LUTEUM  
xx GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE  
xx OVARIES

*CORPUS STRIATUM* *see* BASAL  
GANGLIA

*CORTI'S ORGAN* *see* LABYRINTH

CORTISONE  
xx ADRENAL CORTEX, hormones

CORYNEBACTERIUM

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

*CORYZA* *see* COMMON COLD; RHINITIS

COSMETICS  
*see also* BEAUTY CULTURE  
*see also* PERFUME  
xx BEAUTY CULTURE

COSMIC RAYS  
xx RADIATIONS

*COSTOCENTRAL JOINTS* *see* RIBS

*COSTOCHONDRAL JOINTS* *see* RIBS

*COSTOTRANSVERSE JOINTS* *see* SPINE

*COSTOVERTEBRAL JOINTS* *see* SPINE

COTTON

COTTONSEED  
*see also* GOSSYPOL

*COTYLOID CAVITY* *see* ACETABULUM

COUGH

COUMARIN  
x DICUMAROL  
x TROMEXAN  
xx ANTICOAGULANTS

COWDRIA

*COWPER'S GLANDS* *see* GENITALIA,  
MALE

*COWPOX* *see* VACCINIA

*COXA* *see* HIP

*COXA PLANA* *see* OSTEOCHONDRITIS

COXA VALGA  
xx HIP, abnormalities

## COXA VARA

xx HIP, abnormalities

## COXIELLA

## COXIELLA BURNETII

## COXSACKIE VIRUSES

xx VIRUSES

COZYMASE *see* COENZYMESCRABS *see* CRUSTACEA

## CRAMP

*see also* COLIC

xx COLIC

CRANIAL SINUSES *see* VEINS,  
CRANIAL SINUSESCRANIAL SUTURES *see* CRANIUM

## CRANIOLOGY

## CRANIOMETRY

## CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

xx PITUITARY GLAND, neoplasms

## CRANIUM

*see also* ETHMOID BONE*see also* FACIAL BONES*see also* FRONTAL BONE*see also* OCCIPITAL BONE*see also* PARIETAL BONE*see also* SPHENOID BONE*see also* TEMPORAL BONE

x CALVARIA

x CRANIAL SUTURES

x SKULL

*abnormalities**see also* ACROCEPHALY*see also* HYPERTELORISM*embryology*

x SPLENIAL BONES

CREATINASE *see* AMIDASES

## CREATINE

## CREATININE

CREEPING ERUPTION *see* HOOKWORM  
INFECTION

## CREMATION

xx BURIAL

## CRENOTHRIX

## CREOSOTE

## CRESOL

*CRESOLASE* *see* OXIDASES

CRESYL

CRESYL PHOSPHATES  
xx PHOSPHATES

*CRESYL VIOLET* *see* DYES

CRETINISM

*see also* MYXEDEMA  
xx HYPOTHYROIDISM  
xx MYXEDEMA

*CRIBRIFORM PLATE* *see* ETHMOID  
BONE

*CRICOID CARTILAGE* *see* LARYNGEAL  
CARTILAGES

CRIME

*see also* DELINQUENCY

CRIMINALS

xx PRISONERS

CRIPPLES

*see also* AMPUTEES  
*see also* HANDICAPPED  
xx HANDICAPPED

CRISTISPIRA

*CROHN'S DISEASE* *see* ILEITIS,  
REGIONAL

CROTON OIL

xx CATHARTICS

CROUP

x LARYNGOTRACHEITIS

*CROUZON'S DISEASE* *see*  
HYPERTELORISM

CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK

*see also* DENTAL PROSTHESIS  
*see also* INLAYS  
xx DENTAL PROSTHESIS  
xx INLAYS

CRUSH SYNDROME

*see also* LOWER NEPHRON  
NEPHROSIS

CRUSTACEA

x CRABS  
x DAPHNIA  
x LOBSTERS  
x SHELLFISH  
x SHRIMPS  
xx ARTHROPODS  
xx INVERTEBRATES

CRUTCHES

xx ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus and  
instruments

CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN  
SYNDROME

## CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

x TORULOSIS

## CRYPTOCOCCUS

x TORULA

*CRYPTORCHIDISM* *see* TESTES,  
*abnormalities**CRYSTAL VIOLET* *see* ROSANILINE  
DYES

## CRYSTALLINE LENS

x LENS, CRYSTALLINE

## CRYSTALS

## CUBEB

x PEPPER

*CUBOID BONE* *see* ANKLE

## CULTURE MEDIA

xx BACTERIA

*CUNEIFORM BONE, CARPAL* *see*  
WRIST*CUNEIFORM BONES, TARSAL* *see*  
ANKLE*CUNEIFORM CARTILAGE* *see*  
LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES

## CURARE

x INTOCOSTRIN  
x TUBOCURARINE  
xx MUSCLE RELAXANTS*simulants* *see* MUSCLE RELAXANTS

## CUSHING SYNDROME

x BASOPHILISM, PITUITARY  
xx PITUITARY GLAND, diseases*CYANASE* *see* ENZYMES

## CYANATES

*see also* FERROCYANATES*see also* THIOCYANATES

x SODIUM CYANATES

## CYANIDES

*see also* FERROCYANIDES*see also* MERCURIC CYANIDE

x SODIUM CYANIDE

## CYANOSIS

## CYBERNETICS

*CYCLAMATE* *see* SWEETENING AGENTS

## CYCLOHEXANES

*see also* BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

CYCLOPENTANES

*CYCLOPHORASE* *see* ESTERASES

*CYCLOPLEGICS* *see* AUTONOMIC DRUGS

CYCLOPROPANE

xx ANESTHETICS

CYLINDROGLOEA

*CYSTADENOMA* *see* OVARIES, *neoplasms*

CYSTATHIONINE

CYSTEINE

*CYSTEINE DESULFIZING ENZYME* *see*  
HYDRASES

CYSTIC DUCT

xx BILE DUCTS

CYSTICERCOSIS

xx TAPEWORM INFECTION

*CYSTICERCUS* *see* TAENIA

CYSTINE

CYSTINURIA

CYSTITIS

*see also* PYELOCYSTITIS

xx BLADDER, diseases

*CYSTOPYELITIS* *see* PYELOCYSTITIS

*CYSTOSARCOMA* *see* BREAST, *neoplasms*

CYSTOSCOPY

xx ENDOSCOPY

CYSTS

x EPITHELIOMA, MULTIPLE BENIGN CYSTIC  
x WEN

CYSTS, DENTIGEROUS

x ADAMANTINOMA  
x DENTAL CYSTS  
x ODONTOMA

*CYTASES* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

*CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES* *see*  
DEHYDROGENASES

CYTOCHROMES

xx OXIDASES

CYTOLOGY

*see also* CELLS

## CYTOPHAGA

*CYTOPLASM* *see* PROTOPLASM

## DACRYOCYSTITIS

xx LACRIMAL APPARATUS, diseases

*DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA* *see*  
AINHUM

*DAPHNIA* *see* CRUSTACEA

*DARAPRIM* *see* ANTIMALARIALS

*DARIER'S DISEASE* *see* KERATOSIS  
FOLLICULARIS

## DARKNESS

xx LIGHT

## DATURA

*see also* STRAMONIUM

## DAY BLINDNESS

x HEMERALOPIA

xx BLINDNESS

## DDT

xx INSECTICIDES

## DEAF-MUTISM

x MUTISM

xx HEARING DISORDERS

xx SPEECH DISORDERS

*DEAFNESS* *see* HEARING DISORDERS

*DEAMINASES* *see* AMIDASES

## DEATH

*see also* RIGOR MORTIS

*DEATH RATE* *see* VITAL STATISTICS

## DEATH, SUDDEN

*see also* RESUSCITATION

x HEART FAILURE

x SUDDEN DEATH

xx CARDIAC ARREST

## DEBRIDEMENT

xx WOUNDS AND INJURIES

*DECAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS* *see*  
MUSCLE RELAXANTS

*DECARBOXYLASES* *see* DESMOLASES

*DECELERATION* *see* ACCELERATION

## DECIDUA

xx FETAL MEMBRANES

*DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM* *see*  
CHORIOADENOMA

## DECOMPRESSION

## DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS

x CAISSON DISEASE

## DECOMPRESSION, SURGICAL

xx TREPHINING

## DECUBITUS ULCER

x BEDSORES

xx ULCER

## DEFECATION

*DEFENSE MECHANISMS* *see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMS

## DEFICIENCY DISEASES

*see also* KWASHIORKOR*see also* VITAMINS, *deficiency*

x HUNGER EDEMA

x MALNUTRITION

x WAR EDEMA

xx INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

xx NUTRITION DISORDERS

*DEFORMITIES* *see* ABNORMALITIES;  
MONSTERS

## DEGENERATION

## DEGLUTITION

x SWALLOWING

## DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

x PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME

## DEHYDRATION

*see also* THIRST

xx THIRST

## DEHYDROGENASES

x ALDEHYDE OXIDASE  
x AMINO ACID OXIDASES  
x CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES  
x DIAPHORASES  
x FUMARIC HYDROGENASE  
x GLUCOSE OXIDASE  
x GLYCINE OXIDASE  
x HAAS ENZYME  
x LIVER ALDEHYDE OXIDASE  
x SCHARDINGER ENZYME  
x SOLUBLE DIAPHORASE  
x STRAUB ENZYME  
x WARBURY AND CHRISTIAN ENZYME  
x XANTHINE OXIDASE  
x YELLOW ENZYMES*DEHYDROPEPTIDASE* *see* PROTEASES

## DELINQUENCY

xx CRIME

## DELIRIUM

*DELIRIUM TREMENS* *see* PSYCHOSES,  
ALCOHOLIC

## DELIVERY

- see also* CESAREAN SECTION
- see also* DYSTOCIA
- see also* EMBRYOTOMY
- see also* EPISIOTOMY
- see also* LABOR
- see also* LABOR, PRESENTATION
  - x BIRTH INJURY
  - x VERSION
  - xx LABOR
  - xx LABOR, PRESENTATION

## DELUSIONS

*DEMENTIA PRAECOX* *see*  
SCHIZOPHRENIA

*DEMENTIA, PRESENILE* *see*  
PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE

*DEMEROL* *see* MEPERIDINE

*DEMOCRACY* *see* GOVERNMENT

*DENDRITES* *see* NEURONS

## DENGUE

## DENTAL CARIES

*see also* DENTAL CAVITIES

## DENTAL CAVITIES

- x CAVITIES, DENTAL
- x DENTAL FILLINGS
- x FILLINGS, DENTAL
- xx DENTAL CARIES
- xx DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE

## DENTAL CEMENTUM

- x CEMENTUM

*DENTAL CYSTS* *see* CYSTS,  
DENTIGEROUS

## DENTAL ENAMEL

- x ENAMEL, DENTAL

*DENTAL FILLINGS* *see* DENTAL CAVITIES;  
INLAYS

*DENTAL GERM* *see* TOOTH GERM

## DENTAL MATERIALS

- see also* ACRYLIC RESINS
- see also* ALGINATES
  - x CEMENT, DENTAL

## DENTAL PROSTHESIS

- see also* CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK
  - xx CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK
  - xx PROSTHESIS

## DENTAL PROSTHESIS, FULL

## DENTAL PROSTHESIS, PARTIAL

## DENTAL PULP

- see also* ROOT CANAL THERAPY  
x ROOT CANAL

## DENTIFRICES

- x TOOTHPASTE

## DENTIN

## DENTISTRY

- see also* ORTHODONTICS  
*see also* PALEODONTOLOGY  
*see also* PEDODONTIA  
*see also* PERIODONTOLOGY  
*see also* ROOT CANAL THERAPY  
*see also* SURGERY, ORAL  
*see also* TEETH  
xx TEETH

*economics see* ECONOMICS, DENTAL

*education see* EDUCATION, DENTAL

*legislation see* LEGISLATION, DENTAL

*DENTISTRY, CHILDREN'S see*  
PEDODONTIA

## DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE

- see also* DENTAL CAVITIES  
x OPERATIVE DENTISTRY

## DEODORANTS

- see also* CHLOROPHYLL  
xx ODORS

*DEPEPTIDASES see* PROTÉASES

## DEPRESSION

- see also* PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE  
x NEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION

*DERCUM'S DISEASE see* ADIPOSIS  
DOLOROSA

## DERMATITIS

- see also* ACRODERMATITIS  
*see also* NEURODERMATITIS

## DERMATITIS, CONTACT

- see also* ECZEMA  
*see also* RHUS EXTRACTS  
x DERMATITIS VENENATA  
xx ALLERGY  
xx ECZEMA  
xx OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

## DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA

- x PITYRIASIS RUBRA

## DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS

- x DUHRING'S DISEASE

## DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA

## DERMATITIS SEBORRHEICA

x SEBORRHEA

## DERMATITIS VEGETANS

xx BLASTOMYCOSIS

*DERMATITIS VENENATA see*

DERMATITIS, CONTACT

## DERMATOLOGY

*see also* SYPHILOLOGY

## DERMATOLYSIS

## DERMATOMYOSITIS

xx COLLAGEN DISEASES

xx MYOSITIS

*DERMATOPHYTOSIS see* RINGWORM*DERMATOSCLEROSIS see*

SCLERODERMA

## DERMATOSIS PAPULOSA NIGRA

## DERMOGRAPHIA

*DERMOPEPTIDASE see* PROTEASES*DESMOID see* FIBROMA

## DESMOLASES

x ALDEHYDE KETOLASE  
x ALDOLASE  
x CARBOLIGASE  
x CARBOXYLASES  
x CITROGENASE  
x DECARBOXYLASES  
x HYDROGENYLASE  
x KETOLASE  
x PYRUVATE OXIDASE  
x PYRUVIC KETOLASE  
x TRYPTOPHANASE  
x ZYMOHEXASE

## DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE

xx ADRENAL CORTEX, hormones

*DESOXYEPHEDRINE see* AMPHETAMINE*DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID see*

NUCLEIC ACIDS

*DESOXYRIBONUCLEINASE see*NUCLEASES  
*DESULFHYDRASES see* HYDRASES

## DESULFOVIBRIO

## DETERGENTS

*see also* SOAPS*see also* SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

xx SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

## DEUTERIUM

xx HYDROGEN

*DEVELOPMENT* *see* GROWTH

DEXTRAN

xx PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

*DEXTRANSUCRASE* *see* ENZYMES

DEXTRIN

xx POLYSACCHARIDES

*DEXTROSE* *see* GLUCOSE

DFP

x DIISOPROPYLFLUOROPHOSPHATE  
xx PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

*DIABETES, ALLOXAN* *see* DIABETES  
MELLITUS, *experimental*

*DIABETES, BRONZE* *see*  
HEMOCHROMATOSIS

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

DIABETES MELLITUS

x ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC  
x NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA DIABETICORUM  
xx HYPERGLYCEMIA

*experimental*

x ALLOXAN DIABETES  
x DIABETES, ALLOXAN

*DIABETES, RENAL* *see* GLYCOSURIA

*DIACETYLMORPHINE* *see* HEROIN

DIAGNOSIS

*see also* ELECTRODIAGNOSIS

*see also* SERODIAGNOSIS

DIALISTER

DIALYSIS

x ULTRAFILTRATION  
xx DIFFUSION  
xx OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY

*DIAPERS* *see* INFANT CARE

*DIAPHORASES* *see* DEHYDROGENASES

DIAPHRAGM

*see also* HERNIA, DIAPHRAGMATIC  
xx MUSCLES

DIARRHEA

*see also* DYSENTERY  
xx INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS  
xx NUTRITION DISORDERS

*DIASONE* *see* SULFONES

*DIASTASES* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

DIATHERMY

xx ELECTROTHERAPY  
xx PHYSICAL THERAPY

## DIAZO REACTION

*DIBENAMINE* *see* SYMPATHOLYTICS

*DIBUCAINE* *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

## DICROCOELIUM

- x FASCIOLA DENDRITICA
- x FASCIOLA LANCEOLATA
- xx TREMATODES

## DICTIONARIES

- xx BOOKS

## DICTIONARIES, MEDICAL

*DICUMAROL* *see* COUMARIN

## DIENCEPHALON

*see also* BASAL GANGLIA

*see also* HYPOTHALAMUS

*see also* THALAMUS

- x GENICULATE GANGLION
- xx BRAIN STEM

## DIENTAMOEBIA

- xx AMOEBIA

## DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

- x STILBESTROL
- xx ESTROGENS
- xx STILBENES

## DIETICIANS

## DIETS

- xx NUTRITION

## DIFFUSION

*see also* DIALYSIS

*DIGESTIVE SYSTEM* *see* GASTRO-  
INTESTINAL SYSTEM

## DIGITALIS

- xx CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

*DIGITS* *see* FINGERS AND TOES

## DIHYDROMORPHINONE

- x DILAUDID
- x METOPON
- xx MORPHINE

*DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN* *see*  
STREPTOMYCIN

## DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL

- xx VITAMIN D

*DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE* *see*  
DOFA

## DIODOHYDROXYQUINOLINE

- x DIDOQUIN
- xx QUINOLINES

*DIODOTYROSINE* *see* THYROXIN

*DIISOPROPYLFLUOROPHOSPHATE* *see*  
DFP

*DILANTIN* *see* HYDANTOINS

*DILAUDID* *see* DIHYDROMORPHINONE

DIMENHYDRINATE  
x DRAMAMINE  
xx ANTIHISTAMINICS

DIMERCAPROL  
x BAL

DIOCTOPHYMATOIDEA  
x EUSTRONGYLUS GIGAS  
xx NEMATODES

*DIODONE* *see* CONTRAST MEDIA

*DIODOQUIN* *see*  
DIODOHYDROXYQUINOLINE

*DIODRAST* *see* CONTRAST MEDIA

*DIONINE* *see* ETHYLMORPHINE

*DIOTHANE* *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

*DIPEPTIDASES* *see* PROTEASES

*DIPETALONEMA* *see*  
ACANTHOCHEILONEMA

DIPHENHYDRAMINE  
x BENADRYL  
xx ANTIHISTAMINICS

*DIPHENYL* *see* BIPHENYL

*DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN* *see*  
HYDANTOINS

*DIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE*  
*see* COENZYMES

DIPHThERIA  
x PSEUDODIPHThERIA

DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM  
xx TAPEWORMS

DIPLOCOCCUS

DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE  
x PNEUMOCOCCUS

*DIPLOMYCIN* *see* ANTIBIOTICS

DIPLOPIA  
xx VISION

*DIPYLIDIUM* *see* TAPEWORMS

DIRECTORIES  
xx BOOKS

DIROFILARIA *see* FILARIOIDEA

DISACCHARIDES

*see also* LACTOSE  
*see also* MALTOSE  
*see also* SUCROSE  
xx CARBOHYDRATES

DISASTERS

*see also* CIVIL DEFENSE  
*see also* EXPLOSIONS  
*see also* FIRES  
*see also* FLOODS  
xx EMERGENCIES

DISEASE

*see also* CHRONIC DISEASE  
*see also* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES  
*see also* OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

DISGERMINOMA

x DYSGERMINOMA  
x SEMINOMA

DISINFECTANTS *see* ANTISEPTICS

DISINFECTION *see* ANTISEPSIS AND ASEPSIS

DISLOCATIONS

xx WOUNDS AND INJURIES

DISMUTASES *see* MUTASES

DISPENSARIES *see* CLINICS;  
OUTPATIENT SERVICES

DISSOCIATION *see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMS

DISTOMA CRASSUM *see* FASCIOLOPSIS

DISTOMA FELINEUM *see*  
OPISTHORCHIS

DISTOMA HAEMATOBIMUM *see*  
SCHISTOSOMA

DISTOMA HEPATICUM *see* FASCIOLA  
HEPATICA

DISTOMA HETEROPHYES *see*  
TREMATODES

DISTOMA SINENSE *see* CLONORCHIS

DISTOMA WESTERMANI *see*  
PARAGONIMUS

DISTOMIASIS

*see also* CLONORCHIASIS  
*see also* SCHISTOSOMIASIS  
xx TREMATODE INFECTIONS

## DISULFIRAM

- x ANTABUSE
- x TETRAETHYLTHIURAM DISULFIDE
- xx ALCOHOLISM, therapy

## DITHIZONE

## DIURESIS

## DIURETICS

*see also* AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

*see also* XANTHINES

## DIURETICS, MERCURIAL

- x MERALLURIDE
- x MERCUROPHYLLINE
- x MERSALYL
- x THOMERIN

## DIVERTICULITIS

- xx COLON, diseases

## DIVERTICULOSIS

- xx COLON, diseases

## DIVORCE

- xx FAMILY
- xx MARRIAGE

*DOCUMENTATION see* BIBLIOGRAPHY;  
INDEXING

## DOGS

- xx LABORATORY ANIMALS

## DONOVANIA GRANULOMATIS

## DOPA

- x DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE
- xx PHENYLALANINE

## DOPA-OXIDASE

- xx OXIDASES

*DORMISON see* HYPNOTICS AND  
SEDATIVES

## DOUGLAS' POUCH

## DRACUNCULOIDEA

- x GORDIUS MEDINENSIS
- xx NEMATODES

## DRACUNCULOSIS

## DRAINAGE

*DRAINAGE, SANITARY see*  
SANITATION

*DRAMA see* ART

*DRAMAMINE see* DIMENHYDRINATE

*DRAWINGS* *see* ART; PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

DREAMS

DREPANOSPIRA

*DRESSINGS* *see* BANDAGING AND DRESSING

*DROMORAN* *see* MORPHINE, *derivatives*

*DROPSY* *see* ASCITES; EDEMA

DROWNING

*see also* RESUSCITATION

DRUG ADDICTION

*see also* NARCOTICS

xx NARCOTICS

DRUG INDUSTRY

*see also* CHEMICAL INDUSTRY

xx CHEMICAL INDUSTRY

xx PHARMACY

DRUGS

*see also* NARCOTICS

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS

xx CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, embryology

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT

xx CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL

*DUCTUS COCHLEARIS* *see* LABYRINTH

*DUCTUS DEFERENS* *see* VAS

DEFERENS

*DUHRING'S DISEASE* *see* DERMATITIS  
HERPETIFORMIS

DUODENAL JUICE

*DUODENAL ULCER* *see* PEPTIC ULCER

DUODENITIS

DUODENUM

xx INTESTINE, SMALL

DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE

xx CONTRACTURE

DURA MATER

xx MENINGES

DUST

xx AIR POLLUTION

**DWARFISM**

*see also* ACHONDROPLASIA

*see also* INFANTILISM

x NANISM

xx ACHONDROPLASIA

**DYES**

*see also* ACRIDINE DYES

*see also* ANILINE DYES

*see also* FLUORESCEIN

*see also* PHENOLPHTHALEIN DYES

*see also* ROSANILINE DYES

*see also* STAINS AND STAINING

x CRESYL VIOLET

xx STAINS AND STAINING

**DYSARTHRIA** *see* SPEECH DISORDERS

**DYSCHONDROPLASIA**

x CHONDRODYSSTROPHY

x OLLIER'S DISEASE

**DYSENTERY**

xx DIARRHEA

**DYSENTERY, AMEBIC** *see* AMEBIASIS,  
INTESTINAL

**DYSENTERY, BACILLARY**

**DYSGERMINOMA** *see* DISGERMINOMA

**DYSHIDROSIS** *see* POMPHOLYX; SWEATING

**DYSLEXIA** *see* READING

**DYSMENORRHEA**

xx MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

**DYSOSTOSIS, CLEIDOCRANIAL** *see*  
CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS

**DYSOSTOSIS, CRANIOFACIAL** *see*  
HYPERTELORISM

**DYSPEPSIA** *see* GASTROINTESTINAL  
DISEASES

**DYSPNEA**

xx RESPIRATION

**DYSPNEA, PAROXYSMAL**

*see also* CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE

x ASTHMA, CARDIAC

**DYSTOCIA**

xx DELIVERY

xx LABOR

**DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM DEFORMANS**

x OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE

**DYSTROPHIA MYOTONICA** *see*  
MYOTONIA ATROPHICA

*DYSTROPHY, ADIPOSEGENITAL* *see*  
FROELICH SYNDROME

*DYSTROPHY, NUTRITIONAL* *see*  
NUTRITION DISORDERS

## EAR

## EAR, EXTERNAL

*see also* CERUMINOUS GLANDS

- x AURICLE
- x CONCHA AURICULAE

*diseases*

*see also* OTITIS EXTERNA

*EAR, INNER* *see* LABYRINTH

## EAR, MIDDLE

*see also* EAR OSSICLES

*see also* TYMPANIC MEMBRANE

- x TYMPANIC CAVITY
- x TYMPANUM

*diseases*

*see also* OTITIS MEDIA

## EAR OSSICLES

- x ANVIL
- x AUDITORY OSSICLES
- x HAMMER BONE
- x INCUS
- x MALLEUS
- x STAPES
- x STIRRUP
- x TENSOR TYMPANI
- xx EAR, MIDDLE

## EARTHWORMS

- x WORMS

*EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA* *see*  
SALMONELLA TYPHOSA

## ECCENTRO-OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA

- x MORQUO'S DISEASE

*ECHINOCHASMUS* *see* TREMATODES

## ECHINOCOCCOSIS

- x HYDATID

## ECHINOCOCCUS

- xx TAPEWORMS

## ECHINODERMS

- x SEA URCHIN
- xx INVERTEBRATES

## ECHINOSTOMA

- x EUPARYPHIUM ILOCANUM
- x FASCIOLETTA ILOCANUM
- xx TREMATODES

## ECLAMPSIA

*see also* PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

- xx PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

## ECOLOGY

## ECONOMICS

## ECONOMICS, DENTAL

x DENTISTRY, economics

*ECONOMICS, HOME* see HOME  
ECONOMICS

## ECONOMICS, MEDICAL

see also GROUP PRACTICE

see also HEALTH INSURANCE

x MEDICINE, economics

xx HEALTH INSURANCE

## ECTHYMA

## ECTODERM

xx GERMINAL LAYERS

## ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA

*ECTOPLASM* see PROTOPLASM

## ECTROPION

xx EYELIDS, diseases

## ECZEMA

see also DERMATITIS, CONTACT

xx DERMATITIS, CONTACT

## EDEMA

see also ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

see also ASCITES

see also EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES

x DROPSY

x HYDROPS

x MILROY'S DISEASE

xx EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES

## EDUCATION

see also SCHOOLS

see also TEACHERS

x PEDAGOGICS

## EDUCATION, DENTAL

see also SCHOOLS, DENTAL

x DENTISTRY, education

xx SCHOOLS, DENTAL

## EDUCATION, MEDICAL

see also INTERNSHIP

see also SCHOOLS, MEDICAL

x MEDICINE, education

xx SCHOOLS, MEDICAL

## EELS

*EFFORT SYNDROME* see  
NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA

*EGG* see OVUM

## EGG WHITE

xx ALBUMIN

EGG YOLK

EGGS

*EGOCENTRISM* *see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMS

EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME

EIMERIA  
xx SPOROZOA

EJACULATION  
xx COITUS

EJACULATORY DUCTS  
xx GENITALIA, MALE

*ELASTIC TISSUE* *see* CONNECTIVE  
TISSUE

ELBOW  
x CAPITELLUM  
xx ARM

ELECTRICITY  
*see also* LIGHTNING  
*effects*  
x ELECTROSHOCK

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY  
*see also* VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY

ELECTROCUTION

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS  
xx DIAGNOSIS

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

*ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY* *see*  
KYMOGRAPHY

ELECTROLYSIS

ELECTROLYTES  
*see also* BODY FLUIDS  
*see also* IONS

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY  
xx MYOGRAPHY

ELECTRONARCOSIS  
*see also* SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC  
xx SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC

ELECTRONICS

ELECTRONS  
*see also* NEUTRONS  
xx NEUTRONS

ELECTROPHORESIS  
*see also* ION TRANSFER  
xx ION TRANSFER

## ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

xx PHYSIOLOGY

*ELECTROSHOCK* *see* ELECTRICITY, *effects*;  
SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC

## ELECTROTHERAPY

*see also* CAUTERY  
*see also* DIATHERMY  
*see also* SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC

## ELEMENTS

*see also* IONS  
*see also* ISOTOPES  
*see also* TRACE ELEMENTS

## ELEPHANTIASIS

*see also* FILARIASIS

## EMBADOMONAS

xx MASTIGOPHORA

## EMBALMING

xx BURIAL

## EMBOLISM

*see also* CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND  
THROMBOSIS  
*see also* PULMONARY EMBOLISM  
AND THROMBOSIS  
*see also* THROMBOEMBOLISM  
*see also* THROMBOSIS  
xx THROMBOEMBOLISM

## EMBRYO

*see also* FETUS  
xx FETUS

## EMBRYOLOGY

*EMBRYOMA* *see* MESENCHYMOMA;  
NEOPLASMS;  
NEPHROBLASTOMA;  
TERATOMA

## EMBRYOTOMY

xx DELIVERY

## EMERGENCIES

*see also* DISASTERS  
*see also* FIRST AID

## EMETINE

## EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

*see also* REFUGEES  
x IMMIGRATION

*EMODIN* *see* CATHARTICS

## EMOTIONS

*see also* FEAR

- x AFFECT
- x FEELINGS
- x GUILT
- x HATE
- x HOMESICKNESS
- x JEALOUSY
- x LOVE
- x SHAME

## EMPHYSEMA

*EMPHYSEMA, MEDIASTINAL see*  
PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM

## EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY

- x LUNG EMPHYSEMA
- x PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

## EMPHYSEMA, PLEURAL

*EMPHYSEMA, PLEURAL TUBERCULOUS*  
*see* TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY*EMULSIN see* CARBOHYDRASES

## EMULSIONS

- xx SOLUTIONS

*ENAMEL, DENTAL see* DENTAL  
ENAMEL*ENAMEL ORGAN see* TOOTH GERM

## ENCEPHALITIS

*see also* MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

## ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC

- x SLEEPING SICKNESS

*ENCEPHALITIS, EQUINE see*  
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE

## ENCEPHALITIS, JAPANESE B

## ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS

- x SCHILDER'S DISEASE
- x SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE

## ENCEPHALOCELE

*ENCEPHALOGRAPHY see* BRAIN,  
*radiography*

## ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

- xx MYELITIS

## ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE

- x ENCEPHALITIS, EQUINE

## ENCEPHALOPATHY, HYPERTENSIVE

- xx HYPERTENSION

## ENDAMOEBIA

- xx AMOEBIA

ENDAMOEBIA HISTOLYTICA

ENDARTERITIS

xx ARTERIOSCLEROSIS  
xx ARTERITIS

ENDARTERITIS OBLITERANS

*see also* THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS  
xx THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS

ENDOCARDITIS

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

*ENDOCARDITIS LENTA see*  
ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE  
BACTERIAL

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE  
BACTERIAL

x ENDOCARDITIS LENTA

ENDOCARDIUM

xx HEART

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

ENDOCRINOLOGY

ENDODERM

xx GERMINAL LAYERS

*ENDODERMOPHYTON see*  
TRICHOPHYTON

ENDOLIMAX

xx AMOEBIA

ENDOMETRIOSIS

x ADENOMYOMA  
x ADENOMYOSIS

ENDOMETRITIS

ENDOMETRIUM

xx UTERUS

*hemorrhage see* UTERUS, *hemorrhage*

*ENDOPLASM see* PROTOPLASM

ENDOSCOPY

*see also* BRONCHOSCOPY

*see also* CYSTOSCOPY

*see also* ESOPHAGOSCOPY

*see also* GASTROSCOPY

*see also* LARYNGOSCOPY

*see also* PERITONEOSCOPY

*see also* PROCTOSCOPY

*see also* SIGMOIDOSCOPY

## ENDOSTEUM

xx BONE TISSUE

*ENDOTHELIOMA* *see*  
ANGIOSARCOMA;  
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA;  
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA;  
LYMPHANGIOENDOTHELIOMA;  
MENINGIOMA;  
MESOTHELIOMA;  
SARCOMA, EWING'S;  
SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

## ENEMATA

## ENERGY

*see also* METABOLISM, TISSUE*see also* WORK

xx METABOLISM, TISSUE

*ENOLASE* *see* HYDRASES*ENSIFORM CARTILAGE* *see* STERNUM

## ENTERITIS

xx GASTROENTERITIS

*ENTERITIS, REGIONAL* *see* ILEITIS,  
REGIONAL

## ENTEROBIUS

x OXYURIS VERMICULARIS

xx OXYUROIDEA

## ENTEROGASTRONE

*ENTEROKINASE* *see* PROTEASES

## ENTEROMONAS

xx MASTIGOPHORA

## ENTOMOLOGY

## ENTROPION

xx EYELIDS, diseases

## ENURESIS

xx URINATION DISORDERS

## ENVIRONMENT

## ENZYME PRECURSORS

*see also* PROTHROMBIN

x CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN

x PEPSINOGEN

x PRORENNIN

x TRYPSINOGEN

## ENZYMES

*see also* PENICILLINASE*see also* STREPTOMYCINASE

## ENZYMES (continued)

- x ANTINVASINS
- x CYANASE
- x DEXTRANSUCRASE
- x HYDROXYACID OXIDASE
- x LACTIC ACID RACEMASE
- x LEVANSUCRASE
- x LUCIFERASE
- x NITRILASE
- x OXYNITRILASE
- x PICTOCINASE
- x PROINVASINS
- x PYOCYANASE
- x RACEMASES
- x RHODANESE
- x SATURASE
- x THIAMINASE
- x TRANSME THYLASE
- x TRIACETASE
- x TRIACETIC ENZYME
- x TYRAMINE OXIDASE
- x URICASE
- x URICOOXIDASE
- x VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub> CONJUGASE

## EOSINOPHIL COUNT

## EOSINOPHILIA

*see also* LOEFFLER'S SYNDROME

## EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA

- x GRANULOMA, EOSINOPHILIC
- xx LIPOIDOSIS

## EOSINOPHILS

- xx LEUKOCYTES

## EPENDYMOMA

## EPERYTHROZOON

## EPHEDRINE

- xx PHENYLETHYLAMINES
- xx SYMPATHOMIMETICS

*EPICONDYLE see* FEMUR; HUMERUS

## EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

## EPIDEMIOLOGY

- xx COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

*EPIDERMODYSPLASIA*

*VERRUCIFORMIS see* VERRUCA

## EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA

## EPIDERMOPHYTON

*EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS see* RINGWORM

## EPIDIDYMIS

- xx TESTES

## EPIDIDYMITIS

## EPIGLOTTIS

- xx LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES

## EPILEPSY

xx CONVULSIONS

## EPINEPHRINE

*see also* ADRENOCROME*see also* ARTERENOL

x ADRENALIN

xx ADRENAL MEDULLA, hormones

xx PHENYLETHYLAMINES

## EPIPHYSES

xx BONES

*EPIPHYSIS CEREBRI see* PINEAL  
BODY*EPIPYRAMIS see* WRIST, *abnormalities*

## EPISIOTOMY

xx DELIVERY

## EPISPADIAS

xx PENIS

## EPISTAXIS

x NOSE, hemorrhage

*EPISTROPHEUS see* ATLAS AND AXIS*EPITHELIOMA see*

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL;

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID;

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA;

NEUROEPITHELIOMA;

SKIN, *neoplasms**EPITHELIOMA, CHORIONIC see*  
CHORIOCARCINOMA*EPITHELIOMA, MULTIPLE BENIGN*  
*CYSTIC see* CYSTS

## EPITHELIUM

xx CELLS

*EPULIS see* GIANT CELL TUMORS

## EQUILIBRIUM

xx LABYRINTH, physiology

*EREPSIN see* PROTEASES*ERGOSTEROL see* VITAMIN D

## ERGOT ALKALOIDS

xx ALKALOIDS

xx SYMPATHOLYTICS

*ERGOTHIONEINE see* THIONEINE

## ERUCTATION

## ERWINIA

## ERYSIPELAS

xx STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

## ERYSIPELOID

x SWINE ERYSIPELAS

## ERYSIPELOTHRIX

## ERYTHEMA

*ERYTHEMA INDURATUM* *see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

## ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME

x STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME

## ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

*ERYTHRASMA* *see* NOCARDIA  
INFECTIONS*ERYTHREDEMA POLYNEUROPATHY*  
*see* ACRODYNIA*ERYTHREMIA* *see* POLYCYTHEMIA  
VERA*ERYTHRITYL TETRANITRATE* *see*  
NITRITES*ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, ADULT* *see*  
POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

## ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

*see also* ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC,  
*in infant and child**see also* RH FACTORS

x ICTERUS GRAVIS NEONATORUM

x KERNICTERUS

xx ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, *in infant and child*

xx INFANT, NEWBORN, diseases

*ERYTHROCYTE SEDIMENTATION* *see*  
BLOOD SEDIMENTATION

## ERYTHROCYTES

x MEGALOBLASTS

xx BLOOD CELLS

*ERYTHROCYTOSIS* *see* POLYCYTHEMIA

## ERYTHRODERMA

## ERYTHRODERMA DESQUAMATIVUM

*ERYTHRODERMA, ICHTHYOSIFORM* *see*  
ICHTHYOSIS

## ERYTHROMELALGIA

## ERYTHROMELIA

## ERYTHROMYCIN

xx ANTIBIOTICS

## ERYTHROPLASIA

## ESCHERICHIA

## ESCHERICHIA COLI

*ESERINE* *see* PHYSOSTIGMINE

## ESOPHAGOSCOPY

xx ENDOSCOPY

*ESOPHAGOSTOMUM* *see*  
STRONGYLOIDEA

## ESOPHAGUS

xx GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

## ESTERASES

*see also* CHOLINESTERASE

- x ACETYLMORPHINESTERASE
- x ATROPINESTERASE
- x CHLOROPHYLLASE
- x CHOLESTEROLESTERASE
- x CHOLINE ACETYLASE
- x CHONDROSULFATASE
- x CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS A TOXIN
- x COCAINESTERASE
- x CYCLOPHORASE
- x GLUCOSULFATASE
- x LECITHINASES
- x MYROSULFATASE
- x PECTASE
- x PECTINESTERASE
- x PROCAINESTERASE
- x SULFATASES
- x TANNASE
- x TROPOCAINESTERASE

## ESTROGENS

*see also* DIETHYLSTILBESTROL*see also* STILBENES

- xx CARCINOGENS
- xx SEX HORMONES

## ESTRUS CYCLE

*see also* MENSTRUATION*see also* OVULATION

- xx MENSTRUATION
- xx OVULATION

*ETAMON* *see* TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM

## ETHER, ETHYL

xx ANESTHETICS

## ETHERS

- x VINETHENE
- x VINYL ETHER
- xx ANESTHETICS

## ETHICS

## ETHICS, MEDICAL

## ETHIONINE

## ETHMOID BONE

- x CRIBRIFORM PLATE
- xx CRANIUM

- ETHMOID SINUS  
xx PARANASAL SINUSES
- ETHNOLOGY  
xx ANTHROPOLOGY
- ETHYL ALCOHOL* *see* ALCOHOL,  
ETHYL
- ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE* *see*  
AMINOBENZOATES
- ETHYL BROMIDE  
xx BROMIDES
- ETHYL CHLORIDE  
xx ANESTHETICS, LOCAL  
xx CHLORIDES
- ETHYL IODIDE  
xx IODIDES
- ETHYLAMINES  
*see also* PHENYLETHYLAMINES  
xx AMINES
- ETHYLENE
- ETHYLENE GLYCOL* *see* GLYCOLS
- ETHYLENE OXIDE
- ETHYLENEDIAMINES  
*see also* AMINOPHYLLINE  
*see also* ANTIHISTAMINICS  
xx AMINES  
xx ANTIHISTAMINICS
- ETHYLMORPHINE  
x DIONINE  
xx MORPHINE
- ETYMOLOGY  
*see also* LANGUAGE  
xx LANGUAGE
- EUCALYPTUS
- EUCATROPINE* *see* ATROPINE
- EUGENICS  
*see also* HEREDITY  
xx HEREDITY
- EUGENOL  
xx CLOVE
- EUNUCHOIDISM  
xx CASTRATION
- EUPARYPHIUM ILOCANUM* *see*  
ECHINOSTOMA
- EUPHORBAIN* *see* PROTEASES

## EUSTACHIAN TUBE

x AUDITORY TUBE

*EUSTRONGYLUS GIGAS* *see*  
DIOCTOPHYMATOIDEA

## EUTHANASIA

x MERCY KILLING

## EVOLUTION

*EWING SARCOMA* *see* SARCOMA,  
EWING'S*EWING TUMOR* *see* SARCOMA,  
EWING'S

## EXANTHEMA SUBITUM

x ROSEOLA INFANTUM

## EXERCISE

*see also* ATHLETICS  
xx ATHLETICS

## EXERCISE THERAPY

xx PHYSICAL THERAPY

## EXHIBITS

xx ART, MEDICAL

*EXODONTIA* *see* TEETH EXTRACTION*EXOPHTHALMIC GOITER* *see*  
HYPERTHYROIDISM

## EXOPHTHALMOS

## EXOSTOSES

*see also* OSTEOMA  
xx OSTEOMA

## EXOSTOSES, MULTIPLE

x MULTIPLE EXOSTOSIS

## EXPECTORANTS

*see also* AMMONIUM CHLORIDE*see also* IODIDES*see also* IPECAC

x TERPIN HYDRATE

## EXPEDITIONS

## EXPLOSIONS

xx DISASTERS

*EXTRACELLULAR FLUIDS* *see* BODY  
FLUIDS

## EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACTS

## EXTREMITIES

*see also* ARM*see also* LEG

## EXTREMITIES (continued)

- x LIMBS
- abnormalities*
- see also* ACROMICRIA

*EXTREMITIES, ARTIFICIAL see*  
ARTIFICIAL LIMB

## EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES

- see also* EDEMA
- x TRANSUDATES
- xx EDEMA

## EYE

- see also* AQUEOUS HUMOR
- see also* MUSCLES, OCULOMOTOR
- see also* VISION
- see also* VITREOUS BODY
- x BULBAR FASCIA
- x TENON'S CAPSULE

## EYEBROWS

## EYEGLASSES

- see also* LENSES
- x GLASSES
- x SPECTACLES
- xx LENSES

## EYELASHES

## EYELIDS

- x MEIBOMIAN GLANDS
- x NICITATING MEMBRANE
- x TARSAL GLANDS
- diseases*
- see also* BLEPHARITIS
- see also* ECTROPION
- see also* ENTROPION
- see also* HORDEOLUM

## FACE

- x CHEEK
- x FOREHEAD

## FACIAL BONES

- see also* JAWS
- see also* NOSE
- see also* ORBIT
- see also* ZYGOMA
- xx CRANIUM

## FACIAL EXPRESSION

- see also* PHYSIOGNOMY
- x FACIES
- xx PHYSIOGNOMY

*FACIES see* FACIAL EXPRESSION

## FAGARINE

*FAINING see* SYNCOPE

## FALLOPIAN TUBES

- see also* SALPINGITIS
- x UTERINE TUBE
- xx ADNEXA UTERI
- xx OVIDUCTS

## FAMILY

*see also* ADOPTIONS  
*see also* CHILD  
*see also* DIVORCE  
*see also* MARRIAGE  
*see also* PARENTS  
xx CHILD  
xx MARRIAGE  
xx PARENTS

## FAMOUS PEOPLE

*see also* GENIUS  
xx GENIUS

*FANCON'S RACHITIC SYNDROME* *see*  
METABOLIC DISEASES

*FANGOTHERAPY* *see* MUD THERAPY

## FASCIA

## FASCIOLA

*see also* FASCIOLOPSIS  
xx TREMATODES

*FASCIOLA DENDRITICA* *see*  
DICROCOELIUM

## FASCIOLA HEPATICA

x DISTOMA HEPATICUM

*FASCIOLA LANCEOLATA* *see*  
DICROCOELIUM

*FASCIOLETTA ILOCANUM* *see*  
ECHINOSTOMA

## FASCIOLOPSIS

x DISTOMA CRASSUM  
xx FASCIOLA

## FASTING

*see also* HUNGER  
xx HUNGER  
xx STARVATION

## FATIGUE

## FATS

*see also* BUTTER  
x GLYCERIDES  
x LARD  
x OLEOMARGARINE  
xx LIPIDS

*metabolism*

x KETOGENESIS

## FATTY ACIDS

*see also* LINOLEIC ACID  
*see also* OLEIC ACID  
*see also* RICINOLEIC ACID  
*see also* STEARIC ACID  
*see also* UNDECYLENIC ACID  
xx ACIDS

## FATTY TISSUE

x ADIPOSE TISSUE

**FAUCES** *see* THROAT

**FAVISM**

**FAVUS**

- x TINEA FAVOSA
- xx RINGWORM

**FEAR**

- xx EMOTIONS

**FECES**

**FEEBLEMINDEDNESS** *see* MENTAL DEFICIENCY

**FEELINGS** *see* EMOTIONS

**FEER'S DISEASE** *see* ACRODYNIA

**FELON** *see* PARONYCHIA

**FELTY'S SYNDROME** *see* ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

**FEMUR**

- x EPICONDYLE

**FEMUR HEAD**

- xx HIP

**FEMUR NECK**

**FENESTRATION**

- xx OTOSCLEROSIS

**FERMENTATION**

**FERRIC AND FERROUS COMPOUNDS** *see* IRON

**FERRITIN**

**FERROCYANATES**

- xx CYANATES

**FERROCYANIDES**

- x POTASSIUM FERROCYANIDE
- xx CYANIDES

**FERTILITY**

*see also* STERILITY

- xx REPRODUCTION
- xx STERILITY

**FERTILIZATION**

*see also* GERM CELLS

*see also* INSEMINATION

- xx INSEMINATION
- xx REPRODUCTION

**FERTILIZERS**

**FERULA**

## FETAL MEMBRANES

*see also* AMNION  
*see also* CHORION  
*see also* DECIDUA  
*see also* PLACENTA  
*see also* YOLK SAC  
x ALLANTOIS

*FETAL PRESENTATION see* LABOR,  
PRESENTATION

## FETUS

*see also* EMBRYO  
xx EMBRYO

## FEVER

*therapy*  
*see also* ANTIPYRETICS  
xx ANTIPYRETICS

## FEVER THERAPY

x MALARIO THERAPY

## FIBRIN

xx BLOOD COAGULATION

## FIBRINOGEN

xx BLOOD PROTEINS

## FIBRINOLYSIN

x PLASMIN  
xx PROTEASES

*FIBROADENOMA see* ADENOFIBROMA

## FIBROMA

*see also* ADENOFIBROMA  
x DESMOID  
x FIBROXANTHOMA  
x KELOID  
x OSTEOFIBROMA

*FIBROMA, UTERINE see* LEIOMYOMA

*FIBROMYOMA see* MYOMA

*FIBROMYXOMA see* MYXOMA

## FIBROSARCOMA

x NEUROFIBROSARCOMA  
xx SARCOMA

## FIBROSITIS

*see also* MYOSITIS  
x RHEUMATISM, MUSCULAR  
xx MYOSITIS

*FIBROXANTHOMA see* FIBROMA

## FIBULA

*FICIN see* PROTEASES

*FILARIA DEMARQUAYI see*  
MANSONELLA

*FILARIA LABIALIS* *see* SPIRUROIDEA

*FILARIA OCULI HUMANI* *see* LOA

*FILARIA OZZARDI* *see* MANSONELLA

*FILARIA SANGUINIS HOMINIS* *see*  
WUCHERERIA

FILARIASIS

xx ELEPHANTIASIS

FILARIOIDEA

*see also* ACANTHOICHEILONEMA

*see also* LOA

*see also* MANSONELLA

*see also* ONCHOCERCA

*see also* WUCHERERIA

x DIROFILARIA

x MICROFILARIA

xx NEMATODES

FILLINGS, DENTAL *see*

DENTAL CAVITIES; INLAYS

FILTERS

*FILUM TERMINALE* *see* CAUDA  
EQUINA

FINGERPRINTS

FINGERS

*see also* THUMB

xx FINGERS AND TOES

FINGERS AND TOES

*see also* FINGERS

*see also* HALLUX

*see also* THUMB

*see also* TOES

x DIGITS

x INTERPHALANGEAL JOINTS

x PHALANGES

xx TOES

FINGERSUCKING

x THUMBSUCKING

FIRES

xx DISASTERS

FIRST AID

xx EMERGENCIES

FISH

x SHARKS

FISH LIVER OILS

x COD LIVER OIL

xx OILS

FISTULA

## FISTULA, ARTERIOVENOUS

- x ANEURYSM, ARTERIOVENOUS
- xx ANEURYSM

## FISTULA, VESICOVAGINAL

- xx BLADDER, fistula
- xx VAGINA, fistula

*FLAGELLATION* *see* SEXUAL  
DEVIATION

## FLATFOOT

- xx FOOT, abnormalities

## FLAVIANIC ACID

## FLAVINS

## FLAVOBACTERIUM

## FLAVONES

*FLAXEDIL* *see* MUSCLE RELAXANTS

## FLEAS

- xx INSECTS

## FLIES

- xx INSECTS

## FLOODS

- xx DISASTERS

## FLOUR

*see also* CEREALS

- xx GRAIN
- xx WHEAT

## FLOWERS

## FLUIDS

*see also* BODY FLUIDS

*FLUKES* *see* TREMATODES

## FLUORENE

## FLUORESC EIN

- xx DYES

## FLUORESCENCE

- xx LUMINESCENCE

## FLUORIDATION

- xx WATER SUPPLY

## FLUORIDES

- x SODIUM FLUORIDE
- xx HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

## FLUORINE

- xx TRACE ELEMENTS

## FLUOROACETATES

xx ACETATES

## FLUOROSCOPY

xx ROENTGENOGRAPHY

## FOCAL INFECTION

xx INFECTION

## FOLIC ACID

xx VITAMIN B COMPLEX

*derivatives*

x CITROVORUM FACTOR

## FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS

*see also* AMINOPTERIN

x AMETHOPTERIN

x TEROPTERIN

xx PTERINS

## FOLKLORE

*see also* SUPERSTITIONS

## FOLLICULITIS

*see also* SYCOSIS

x ACNE KELOID

## FOOD

## FOOD POISONING

*see also* BOTULISM*see also* SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

xx POISONING

## FOOD PRESERVATION

## FOOT

*see also* ANKLE*see also* HAND AND FOOT*see also* HEEL*see also* METATARSUS

x SOLE OF FOOT

xx ANKLE

xx ASTRAGALUS

xx HAND AND FOOT

*abnormalities**see also* CLUBFOOT*see also* FLATFOOT

## FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE

xx STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

*FORCEPS, OBSTETRIC* *see* OBSTETRICS,  
*apparatus and instruments*

## FOREARM

*see also* RADIUS*see also* ULNA

xx ARM

*FOREHEAD* *see* FACE

## FOREIGN BODIES

*see also* BEZOARS

## FORMALDEHYDE

xx ALDEHYDES

## FORMATES

## FORMULARIES

*see also* PHARMACOPEIA

xx PHARMACOPEIA

*FOSSILS see* PALEONTOLOGY

## FOWLS, DOMESTIC

xx BIRDS

## FOX-FORDYCE DISEASE

## FRACTURES

*see also* PLASTER CASTS*see also* SPLINTS

xx WOUNDS AND INJURIES

*FRAGILITAS OSSIUM see*  
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA*FRAMBESIA see* YAWS*FRECKLES see* LENTIGO*FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA see*  
HEREDITARY SPINAL SCLEROSIS*FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE see*  
PARAMYOCLONUS MULTIPLEX

## FRIGIDITY

xx COITUS

xx SEXUAL BEHAVIOR

## FROEHLICH SYNDROME

x ADIPOSEGENITAL DYSTROPHY

x DYSTROPHY, ADIPOSEGENITAL

xx PITUITARY GLAND, diseases

## FROGS AND TOADS

x TOADS

xx LABORATORY ANIMALS

## FRONTAL BONE

xx CRANIUM

*diseases**see also* HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS  
INTERNA

## FRONTAL LOBE

x CEREBRUM

xx CEREBRAL CORTEX

## FRONTAL SINUS

xx PARANASAL SINUSES

## FROSTBITE

x CHILBLAINS

*FRUCTOFURANOSIDASES see*  
CARBOHYDRASES

*FRUCTOKINASES* *see*  
TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

*FRUCTOPYRANOSIDASE* *see*  
CARBOHYDRASES

**FRUCTOSE**

x LEVULOSE  
xx HEXOSES

**FRUITS**

*see also* CITRUS FRUITS

x APPLES  
x BANANAS  
x BERRIES  
x GRAPES  
x MELONS

**FRUSTRATION**

*FUADIN* *see* ANTIMONY

*FUCHSIN* *see* ROSANILINE DYES

**FUGUE**

xx HYSTERIA

*FUMAGILLIN* *see* ANTIBIOTICS

*FUMARASE* *see* HYDRASES

*FUMARIC HYDROGENASE* *see*  
DEHYDROGENASES

**FUNGI**

*see also* MYCOLOGY

x MOLDS

**FUNGICIDES**

*see also* CAPRYLATES

*see also* HEXACHLOROPHENE

*see also* PROPIONATES

*see also* SALICYLANILIDE

*see also* UNDECYLENIC ACID

**FUNGUS DISEASES**

xx COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

**FURALDEHYDE**

x FURFURAL  
xx ALDEHYDES

**FURAN DERIVATIVES**

x NITROFURAZONE

*FURFURAL* *see* FURALDEHYDE

**FURUNCULOSIS**

x BOILS  
xx CARBUNCLE

**FUSOBACTERIUM**

## GAFFKYA

*GAISBOECK'S DISEASE* *see*  
POLYCYTHEMIA HYPERTONICA

## GAIT

xx MOVEMENTS

## GALACTOSE

xx HEXOSES

*GALACTOSIDASES* *see*  
CARBOHYDRASES

## GALLBLADDER

xx BILIARY TRACT

*calculi* *see* CHOLELITHIASIS

*diseases*

*see also* CHOLECYSTITIS

*radiography* *see* CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY

*surgery*

*see also* CHOLECYSTITIS, *surgery*

*see also* CHOLELITHIASIS, *surgery*

## GALLIC ACID

## GALLIONELLA

## GALLIUM

## GAMMA GLOBULIN

xx IMMUNE SERUMS

xx SERUM GLOBULIN

*GAMMEXANE* *see* BENZENE  
HEXACHLORIDE

## GANGLIA

*see also* NERVES

x NERVES, GANGLIA

## GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

*see also* AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

x AORTICORENAL GANGLION

x CELIAC PLEXUS

x CILIARY GANGLION

x MECKEL'S GANGLION

x OTIC GANGLION

x SOLAR PLEXUS

x SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION

x STELLATE GANGLION

x SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA

*GANGLIA, BASAL* *see* BASAL GANGLIA

## GANGLIA, SPINAL

x SPINAL GANGLIA

*GANGLIOGLIOMA* *see* ASTROCYTOMA;  
GLIOMA, NASAL

## GANGLIONEUROMA

## GANGRENE

*see also* GAS GANGRENE

*GANTRISIN see* SULFONAMIDES

## GARBAGE

x REFUSE  
xx SANITATION

*GARGOYLISM see*

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

## GARLIC

x ALLIUM SATIVUM  
xx CONDIMENTS

## GAS GANGRENE

xx CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS  
xx GANGRENE

## GASES

*see also* CHEMICAL WARFARE  
*see also* MANOMETER

## GASTRIC JUICE

## GASTRIC MUCIN

xx MUCIN

*GASTRIC ULCER see* PEPTIC ULCER

## GASTRITIS

x LINITIS PLASTICA  
xx GASTROENTERITIS

*GASTRODISCOIDES see* TREMATODES

*GASTRODODENAL ULCER see* PEPTIC  
ULCER

## GASTROENTERITIS

*see also* ENTERITIS  
*see also* GASTRITIS

## GASTROENTEROLOGY

*see also* PROCTOLOGY

## GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS,  
GASTROINTESTINAL

x DYSPEPSIA  
xx NUTRITION DISORDERS

*in infant and child*

*see also* INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

xx INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

## GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

*see also* ESOPHAGUS

*see also* INTESTINES

*see also* MOUTH

*see also* PHARYNX

*see also* STOMACH

x DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

*innervation*

x AUERBACH'S PLEXUS  
x MEISSNER'S PLEXUS  
x MYENTERIC PLEXUS

## GASTROSCOPY

xx ENDOSCOPY

*GAUCHER'S DISEASE* *see* LIPOIDOSIS*GEIGER-MUELLER COUNTER* *see*  
RADIATION COUNTERS

## GELATIN

xx PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

*GELATINASE* *see* PROTEASES*GELFOAM* *see* HEMOSTASIS

## GELS

*GELS, ALUMINUM* *see* ANTACIDS

## GENERAL ADAPTATION SYNDROME

x SELYE SYNDROME  
xx STRESS*GENERAL PARALYSIS* *see* PARESIS

## GENERAL PRACTICE

xx MEDICINE

*GENES* *see* CHROMOSOMES

## GENETICS

*see also* CHROMOSOMES*see also* HEREDITY*see also* HYBRIDITY

xx HEREDITY

*GENICULATE GANGLION* *see*  
DIENCEPHALON

## GENITALIA

*see also* GONADS

## GENITALIA, FEMALE

*see also* ADNEXA UTERI*see also* UTERUS*see also* VAGINA*see also* VULVA*diseases* *see* GYNECOLOGICAL  
DISEASES

## GENITALIA, MALE

*see also* EJACULATORY DUCTS*see also* PENIS*see also* PROSTATE*see also* SCROTUM*see also* SEMINAL VESICLES*see also* SPERMATIC CORD*see also* TESTES

x BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS

x COWPER'S GLANDS

*GENITOURINARY TRACT* *see*  
UROGENITAL SYSTEM

**GENIUS**

*see also* FAMOUS PEOPLE  
xx FAMOUS PEOPLE

**GENTIAN VIOLET**

xx ANTHELMINTICS  
xx ROSANILINE DYES

*GENTIOBIASE see* CARBOHYDRASES

**GENTISATES**

x SODIUM GENTISATE

**GEOGRAPHY****GEOLOGY****GEOTRICHOSIS****GERIATRICS**

*see also* AGED  
xx AGED

**GERM CELLS**

*see also* OVUM  
*see also* SPERMATOZOA  
xx CELLS  
xx FERTILIZATION

**GERMANIUM**

*GERMICIDES see* ANTISEPTICS

**GERMINAL LAYERS**

*see also* ECTODERM  
*see also* ENDODERM  
*see also* MESODERM

**GERSTMANN'S SYNDROME**

*GESTURES see* BEHAVIOR

**GIANT CELL TUMORS**

x EPULIS  
x MYELOPLAXOMA

*GIANT CELLS see* MACROPHAGES

**GIARDIA**

xx MASTIGOPHORA

**GIARDIASIS**

x LAMBLIASIS

**GIGANTISM**

xx ACROMEGALY

**GINGIVA**

x GUMS

**GINGIVITIS**

*GINSENG* see CONDIMENTS

GLANDERS

GLASS

*GLASSES* see EYEGLASSES

GLAUCOMA

GLENOSPORA

GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME

xx GLIOMA

GLIOMA

see also ASTROCYTOMA

see also GLIOMA, NASAL

see also GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME

see also NEURILEMMOMA

see also NEUROEPITHELIOMA

see also OLIGODENDROMA

x SPONGIOBLASTOMA

GLIOMA, NASAL

x GANGLIOGLIOMA

xx GLIOMA

*GLIOTOXIN* see ANTIBIOTICS

GLOBULIN

see also SERUM GLOBULIN

*GLOBUS PALLIDUS* see BASAL  
GANGLIA

GLOMANGIOMA

x GLOMUS TUMOR

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

xx NEPHRITIS

*GLOMUS CAROTICUM* see CAROTID  
BODY

GLOMUS JUGULARE

*GLOMUS TUMOR* see GLOMANGIOMA

GLOSSITIS

xx TONGUE

GLOVES, SURGICAL

*GLUCIDES* see CARBOHYDRATES;  
GLYCOSIDES

*GLUCOKINASE* see

TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

GLUCONATES

x GLUCONIC ACID

GLUCONIC ACID *see* GLUCONATES

GLUCOSAMINE

GLUCOSAMINIDASES *see*  
CARBOHYDRASES

GLUCOSAN PHOSPHORYLASE *see*  
PHOSPHORYLASES

GLUCOSE

*see also* BLOOD SUGAR

- x DEXTROSE
- xx BLOOD SUGAR
- xx HEXOSES

GLUCOSE OXIDASE *see*  
DEHYDROGENASES

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST  
xx LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

GLUCOSIDASES *see*  
CARBOHYDRASES

GLUCOSIDES *see* GLYCOSIDES

GLUCOSULFATASE *see* ESTERASES

GLUCURONATES  
x GLUCURONIC ACID

GLUCURONIC ACID *see*  
GLUCURONATES

GLUCURONIDASES  
x GLYCURONIDASES  
xx CARBOHYDRASES

GLUTAMATES  
x GLUTAMIC ACID  
x SODIUM GLUTAMATE

GLUTAMIC ACID *see* GLUTAMATES

GLUTAMINASE *see* AMIDASES

GLUTAMINE

GLUTATHIONE  
xx COENZYMES

GLUTEAL REGION *see* BUTTOCKS

GLYCERALDEHYDE  
xx ALDEHYDES

GLYCERIDES *see* FATS

GLYCERIN

GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

GLYCEROPHOSPHATES  
x GLYCEROPHOSPHORIC ACID  
x SODIUM GLYCEROPHOSPHATE

**GLYCEROPHOSPHORIC ACID** *see*  
GLYCEROPHOSPHATES**GLYCINE**

- x METHYLGLYCINE
- x SARCOSINE

**GLYCINE OXIDASE** *see*  
DEHYDROGENASES**GLYCOGEN**

- xx POLYSACCHARIDES

**GLYCOGENOSIS**

- x VON GIERKE'S DISEASE

**GLYCOLS**

- x ETHYLENE GLYCOL
- x PROPANEDIOL
- x PROPYLENE GLYCOL
- xx ALCOHOLS

**GLYCOSIDASES** *see* CARBOHYDRASES**GLYCOSIDES**

- see also* ANTHOCYANINS
- see also* CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES
- see also* PHLORHIZIN
- see also* SAPONINS
- x GLUCIDES
- x GLUCOSIDES
- xx CARBOHYDRATES

**GLYCOSIDES, CARDIAC** *see* CARDIAC  
GLYCOSIDES**GLYCOSURIA**

- x DIABETES, RENAL

**GLYCURONIDASES** *see*  
GLUCURONIDASES**GLYCYRRHIZA** *see* LICORICE**GLYOXALASE** *see* HYDRASES**GNATHOSTOMA** *see* SPIRUROIDEA**GOATS****GOITER**

- xx THYROID GLAND, diseases

**GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC** *see*  
HYPERTHYROIDISM**GOLD**

- x MYOCHRYISINE
- x SODIUM GOLD THIOSULFATES
- x SOLGANAL

**GOLGI-MAZZONI CORPUSCLES** *see*  
NERVE ENDINGS**GONADOTROPINS**

- xx SEX HORMONES

## GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC

xx PLACENTA, hormones

## GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY

xx PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR, hormones

## GONADS

*see also* OVARIES*see also* TESTES

xx GENITALIA

GONGYLOLONEMA *see* SPIRUROIDEAGONOCOCCUS *see* NEISSERIA  
GONORRHOEAE

## GONORRHEA

*see also* KERATOSIS BLENNORRHAGICA*see also* OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

xx VENEREAL DISEASES

## GORDIACEA

x GORDIUS

xx NEMATODES

GORDIUS *see* GORDIACEAGORDIUS MEDINENSIS *see*  
DRACUNCULUS

## GOSSYPOL

xx COTTONSEED

## GOUT

xx ARTHRITIS

## GOVERNMENT

x COMMUNISM

x DEMOCRACY

## GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

*see also* CORPUS LUTEUM*see also* OVUM

xx OVARIES

xx OVUM

GRADENIGO SYNDROME *see* OTITIS  
MEDIAGRAFTS *see* SKIN TRANSPLANTATION;  
TRANSPLANTATION

## GRAHAMELLA

## GRAIN

*see also* CEREALS*see also* FLOUR*see also* MALT*see also* WHEAT

x BARLEY

x MILLET

x OATS

GRAMICIDIN *see* ANTIBIOTICS

- GRANULOCYTOPENIA *see*  
AGRANULOCYTOSIS
- GRANULOMA  
*see also* TUBERCULOMA
- GRANULOMA, EOSINOPHILIC *see*  
EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA
- GRANULOMA, HODGKIN'S *see*  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE
- GRANULOMA INGUINALE  
x LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE  
xx VENEREAL DISEASES
- GRANULOMA, MALIGNANT *see*  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE
- GRANULOMA VENEREUM *see*  
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM
- GRANULOSA CELL TUMOR  
xx OVARIES, neoplasms
- GRANULOSIS RUBRA NASI
- GRAPES *see* FRUITS
- GRAPHOLOGY *see* HANDWRITING
- GRASSES  
*see also* HERBICIDES  
x WEEDS  
xx PLANTS
- GRAVES' DISEASE *see*  
HYPERTHYROIDISM
- GRAVITY  
*see also* SPECIFIC GRAVITY
- GRIPPE *see* INFLUENZA
- GROUP HOSPITALIZATION *see*  
HEALTH INSURANCE
- GROUP PRACTICE  
xx ECONOMICS, MEDICAL
- GROWTH  
x DEVELOPMENT
- GROWTH HORMONE *see* SOMATOTROPIN
- GUANASE *see* AMIDASES
- GUANINE  
xx PURINES
- GUANOSINE
- GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME
- GUILT *see* EMOTIONS

- GUINEA PIGS  
xx LABORATORY ANIMALS  
xx RODENTS
- GUMS *see* GINGIVA
- GYNANDROBLASTOMA  
xx OVARIES, neoplasms
- GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES  
x GENITALIA, FEMALE, diseases
- GYNECOLOGY
- GYNECOMASTIA  
xx BREAST
- GYRECTOMY *see* PSYCHOSURGERY
- HAAS ENZYME *see*  
DEHYDROGENASES
- HABIT *see* BEHAVIOR
- HAEMOBARTONELLA  
xx BARTONELLA
- HAEMONCHUS *see*  
TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA
- HAIR  
x LANUGO  
*diseases*  
*see also* ALOPECIA  
x HYPERTRICHOSIS
- HALITOSIS
- HALLUCINATIONS
- HALLUX  
xx FINGERS AND TOES  
xx TOES
- HALOGEN COMPOUNDS  
*see also* ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN  
*see also* BROMIDES  
*see also* CHLORIDES  
*see also* FLUORIDES  
*see also* IODIDES
- HAMARTOMA
- HAMMER BONE *see* EAR OSSICLES
- HAND  
*see also* METACARPUS  
x PALM OF HAND  
xx HAND AND FOOT
- HAND AND FOOT  
*see also* FOOT  
*see also* HAND  
xx FOOT

HAND-SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN  
SYNDROME *see* LIPOIDOSIS

HANDEDNESS

HANDICAPPED  
*see also* AMPUTEES  
*see also* CRIPPLES  
*see also* REHABILITATION  
xx CRIPPLES

HANDWRITING  
x GRAPHOLOGY  
xx WRITING

HANGING  
xx STRANGULATION

HAPLOSPORANGIUM

HARELIP  
*see also* CLEFT PALATE  
xx LIPS

HATE *see* EMOTIONS

HAVERHILL FEVER *see* RAT-BITE  
FEVER

HAY FEVER  
xx ALLERGY  
xx ASTHMA

HEAD  
x SCALP  
*muscles*  
*see also* MUSCLES, MASTICATORY  
*see also* MUSCLES, OCULOMOTOR

HEADACHE  
*see also* MIGRAINE

HEALTH  
*see also* HYGIENE  
xx HYGIENE

HEALTH INSURANCE  
*see also* ECONOMICS, MEDICAL  
*see also* MEDICINE, SOCIAL  
*see also* NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS  
x GROUP HOSPITALIZATION  
x MEDICAL CARE PLANS  
x MEDICINE, SOCIALIZED  
x SICKNESS INSURANCE  
x SOCIALIZED MEDICINE  
xx ECONOMICS, MEDICAL  
xx INSURANCE  
xx PUBLIC HEALTH

HEALTH PROGRAMS, NATIONAL *see*  
NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

HEALTH RESORTS  
x RESORTS  
xx SANATORIA

HEARING  
*see also* PITCH DISCRIMINATION  
x AUDIOLOGY

## HEARING AIDS

## HEARING DISORDERS

*see also* DEAF-MUTISM*see also* TINNITUS

x DEAFNESS

## HEARING TESTS

x AUDIOMETRY

## HEART

*see also* BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY*see also* ENDOCARDIUM*see also* MYOCARDIUM*see also* PERICARDIUM

x AURICLE

x CATHETERIZATION, CARDIAC

x PURKINJE FIBERS

x VENTRICLES OF HEART

*abnormalities see* CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS, CONGENITAL*blood supply*

x ARTERIES, CORONARY

x CORONARY VESSELS

x VEINS, CORONARY

## HEART BLOCK

x ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME

x BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK

x STOKES-ADAMS DISEASE

x WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME

xx CARDIAC ARREST

## HEART DISEASE

*see also* ARRHYTHMIA*see also* CARDIAC ENLARGEMENT*see also* CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS, CONGENITAL*see also* CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE*see also* CORONARY DISEASE*see also* MYOCARDITIS*see also* PULMONARY HEART DISEASE*see also* RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

xx CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

*HEART DISEASE, CONGENITAL see* CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS, CONGENITAL*HEART FAILURE see*

CARDIAC ARREST;

CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE;

DEATH, SUDDEN

*HEART SOUNDS see* CARDIAC MURMURS AND SOUNDS*HEART VALVES see* CARDIAC VALVES

## HEAT

xx TEMPERATURE

*HEAT LOSS see* BODY TEMPERATURE

HEAT PRODUCTION *see* BODY  
TEMPERATURE

HEATING

HEEL

*see also* ASTRAGALUS

*see also* CALCANEUM

xx CALCANEUM

xx FOOT

HELIANTHUS

HELIO THERAPY *see* SUNLIGHT

HELIUM

HELMINTH INFECTIONS

xx PARASITIC DISEASES

HELMINTHS

*see also* NEMATODES

*see also* TAPEWORMS

*see also* TREMATODES

x ACANTHOCEPHALA

x WORMS

xx INVERTEBRATES

xx PARASITES

HEMAGGLUTINATION

xx AGGLUTINATION

xx ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

xx BLOOD COAGULATION

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

x ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

x ENDOTHELIOMA

HEMANGIOMA *see* ANGIOMA

HEMANGIOMA, SCLEROSING *see*  
ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

x ENDOTHELIOMA

x EPITHELIOMA

HEMATEMESIS

xx VOMITING

HEMATOCELE

HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER

xx BLOOD CIRCULATION

xx BRAIN, blood supply

xx CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

HEMATOLOGY

HEMATOMA

xx HEMORRHAGE

HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL *see*  
CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

HEMATURIA

HEMERALOPIA *see* DAY BLINDNESS

- HEMIANOPIA  
xx BLINDNESS
- HEMICRANIA *see* MIGRAINE
- HEMIPLEGIA  
xx PARALYSIS
- HEMOCHROMATOSIS  
x DIABETES, BRONZE  
x HEMOSIDEROSIS
- HEMOGLOBIN  
x METHEMOGLOBIN
- HEMOGLOBINURIA
- HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL  
x MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELI SYNDROME
- HEMOLYMPH *see* BLOOD
- HEMOLYSIS
- HEMOPERITONEUM *see* ABDOMEN,  
*hemorrhage*
- HEMOPHILIA  
xx HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS
- HEMOPHILUS
- HEMOPHILUS DUCREYI
- HEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE
- HEMOPHILUS PERTUSSIS
- HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX  
*see also* HEMOTHORAX  
xx HEMOTHORAX  
xx PNEUMOTHORAX
- HEMOPHOIESIS
- HEMOPHOIETIC SYSTEM  
*see also* BONE MARROW  
*see also* RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM  
*see also* SPLEEN
- HEMOPTYSIS
- HEMORRHAGE  
*see also* CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE  
*see also* HEMATOMA  
*see also* SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE
- HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS  
*see also* HEMOPHILIA  
*see also* PURPURA, NONTHROMBOPENIC  
xx PURPURA, NONTHROMBOPENIC

## HEMORRHOIDS

*HEMOSIDEROSIS see*  
HEMOCHROMATOSIS

## HEMOSTASIS

*see also* BLOOD COAGULATION  
*see also* THROMBOPLASTIC SUBSTANCES  
x GELFOAM  
x OXYCEL

## HEMOTHORAX

*see also* HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX  
xx HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX

*HENOCH'S PURPURA see* PURPURA,  
NONTROMBOPENIC

## HEPARIN

xx ANTICOAGULANTS

*HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS see* LIVER CIRRHOSIS

## HEPATIC DUCT

xx BILE DUCTS

*HEPATICOLA HEPATICA see*  
TRICHINELLOIDEA

## HEPATICOLIASIS

## HEPATITIS

*see also* ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY

*HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM see*  
JAUNDICE, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM

## HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

*see also* JAUNDICE, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM  
x JAUNDICE, EPIDEMIC

*HEPATOBLASTOMA see* HEPATOMA

## HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

x PROGRESSIVE LENTICULAR  
DEGENERATION  
x PSEUDOSCLEROSIS  
x WILSON'S DISEASE

*HEPATOLIENAL FIBROSIS see*  
ANEMIA, SPLENIC

## HEPATOMA

x HEPATOBLASTOMA  
xx LIVER, neoplasms

## HERBICIDES

x WEEDS  
xx GRASSES

*HERBST'S CORPUSCLES see* NERVE  
ENDINGS

## HEREDITARY SPINAL SCLEROSIS

- x ATAXIA, FRIEDREICH'S
- x FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA
- x SCLEROSIS, HEREDITARY SPINAL

## HEREDITY

- see also* EUGENICS
- see also* GENETICS
- xx EUGENICS
- xx GENETICS

## HERMAPHRODITISM

- x PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM

## HERNIA

## HERNIA, DIAPHRAGMATIC

- xx DIAPHRAGM

## HERNIA, FEMORAL

## HERNIA, INGUINAL

- xx INGUINAL CANAL

## HERNIA, INTERNAL

## HERNIA, UMBILICAL

## HERNIA, VENTRAL

## HEROIN

- x DIACETYLMORPHINE
- xx MORPHINE

## HERPANGINA

## HERPES

## HERPES ZOSTER

- x ZONA
- x ZOSTER

*HETEROPHOSPHATASE see*  
TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES*HETEROPHYES see* TREMATODES

## HETRAZAN

## HEXACHLOROPHENE

- xx FUNGICIDES

*HEXESTROL see* STILBENES*HEXOKINASE see*  
TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES*HEXOSANASE see* CARBOHYDRASES*HEXOSDIPHOSPHATASE see*  
PHOSPHATASES

## HEXOSEPHOSPHATES

## HEXOSES

*see also* FRUCTOSE  
*see also* GALACTOSE  
*see also* GLUCOSE  
*see also* MANNOSE  
*see also* SORBOSE  
xx MONOSACCHARIDES

## HEXYLRESORCINOL

xx ANTHELMINTICS  
xx RESORCINOL

## HIBERNATION

## HICCUP

*HIDRADENOMA see* SWEAT GLANDS,  
*neoplasms*

*HIMASTHLA see* TREMATODES

## HIP

*see also* ACETABULUM  
*see also* FEMUR HEAD  
*see also* ILIUM  
*see also* ISCHIUM  
x COXA  
*abnormalities*  
*see also* COXA VALGA  
*see also* COXA VARA

*HIPPEL-LINDAU DISEASE see*  
ANGIOMATOSIS

## HIPPOCAMPUS

xx CEREBRAL CORTEX

*HIPPURAN see* CONTRAST MEDIA

## HIPPURATES

x HIPPURIC ACID

*HIPPURIC ACID see* HIPPURATES

*HIPPURICASE see* AMIDASES

*HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE see*  
MEGACOLON

## HIRUDIN

xx ANTICOAGULANTS

*HIRUDINEA see* LEECHES

## HISTAMINASE

xx OXIDASES

## HISTAMINE

*HISTAMINE ANTAGONISTS see*  
ANTI-HISTAMINICS

*HISTIDASE see* AMIDASES

HISTIDINE

*HISTIOCYTOMA see*

ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING;  
LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC;  
SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

*HISTOHEMATIN see* OXIDASES

HISTOLOGY

HISTONE

HISTOPLASMA

HISTOPLASMIN

HISTOPLASMOSIS

HISTORY

HISTORY, MEDICAL

x MEDICINE, history

*HISTOZYME see* AMIDASES

HOARSENESS

HOBBIES

xx RECREATION  
xx RELAXATION

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

x GRANULOMA, HODGKIN'S  
x GRANULOMA, MALIGNANT  
x LYMPHOGANULOMATOSIS  
x MYELOSIS, ALEUKEMIC  
x PSEUDOLEUKEMIA  
x SPIEGLER-FENDT SARCOID

*HOGS see* SWINE

HOLOSPORA

*HOMATROPINE see* ATROPINE

HOME ECONOMICS

x ECONOMICS, HOME

HOMEOPATHY

HOMEOSTASIS

*HOMESICKNESS see* EMOTIONS

*HOMOPEPSINS see* PROTEASES

HOMOSEXUALITY

xx SEXUAL DEVIATION

*HOMOTRYPSINS see* PROTEASES

## HONEY

## HOOKWORM INFECTION

- x ANCYLOSTOMIASIS
- x CREEPING ERUPTION
- x LARVA MIGRANS
- x UNCINARIASIS

*HOOKWORMS* *see* STRONGYLOIDEA

## HORDEOLUM

- x STYE
- xx EYELIDS, diseases

## HORMODENDRUM

- x ACROTHECA

## HORMONES

- see also* PLANT HORMONES
- see also* SEX HORMONES
- see also* STEROIDS

## HORNER SYNDROME

## HORSES

## HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION

## HOSPITALS

- see also* CLINICS
- see also* MEDICAL CENTERS
- see also* OUTPATIENT SERVICES
- see also* PATIENTS
- see also* SANATORIA

## HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC

- xx PSYCHIATRY

## HOUSING

- xx TOWN PLANNING

*HUMEROSCAPULAR JOINT* *see*  
SHOULDER

## HUMERUS

- x CAPITELLUM
- x EPICONDYLE
- xx ARM

## HUMIDITY

- xx CLIMATE

## HUNGER

- see also* APPETITE
- see also* FASTING
- see also* STARVATION
- xx APPETITE
- xx FASTING
- xx STARVATION

*HUNGER EDEMA* *see* DEFICIENCY  
DISEASES

## HUNTINGTON'S CHOREA

- x CHOREA, CHRONIC PROGRESSIVE  
HEREDITARY
- x CHOREA, HUNTINGTON'S

*HURAIN* *see* PROTEASES*HURLER'S DISEASE* *see*  
LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

## HYALURONIC ACID

## HYALURONIDASE

- x MUCINASE
- xx CARBOHYDRASES

## HYBRIDITY

- xx GENETICS

## HYDANTOINS

- x DILANTIN
- x DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN
- x MESANTOIN
- x PHENYLTOLIN
- xx ANTICONVULSANTS

*HYDATID* *see* ECHINOCOCCOSIS

## HYDATIFORM MOLE

## HYDRARTHROSIS

## HYDRASES

- x ACONITASE
- x ASPARTASE
- x CARBONIC ANHYDRASE
- x CYSTEINE DESULFIZING ENZYME
- x DESULFHYDRASES
- x ENOLASES
- x FUMARASE
- x GLYOXALASE
- x SERINE DEAMINASE

## HYDRASTIS

## HYDRAZINE

## HYDROA VACCINIFORME

## HYDROCELE

## HYDROCEPHALUS

## HYDROCHLORIC ACID

*HYDROCOLLOIDS* *see* ALGINATES

## HYDROCUPREINES

- x OPTOCHIN

## HYDROCYANIC ACID

## HYDROGEN

- see also* DEUTERIUM
- see also* TRITIUM

## HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

*see also* ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

- x ACIDITY
- xx ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

## HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

*HYDROGEN SULFIDE see* SULFIDES

## HYDROGENOMONAS

*HYDROGENYLASE see* DESMOLASES

## HYDRONEPHROSIS

*HYDROPHOBIA see* RABIES

## HYDROPTHALMOS

## HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX

*see also* HYDROTHORAX  
xx HYDROTHORAX

*HYDROPS see* EDEMA

## HYDROTHERAPY

*see also* BALNEOLOGY  
xx PHYSICAL THERAPY

## HYDROTHORAX

*see also* HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX  
xx HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX

## HYDROXIDES

*see also* LYE  
x POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE  
x SODIUM HYDROXIDE  
xx ANTACIDS  
xx CAUSTICS

*HYDROXYACID OXIDASE see* ENZYMES

## HYDROXYLAMINES

xx AMINES

## HYDROXYPROPIOPHENONE

xx PROPIOPHENONES

## HYGIENE

*see also* HEALTH  
*see also* INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE  
*see also* MENTAL HYGIENE  
*see also* SOCIAL HYGIENE  
xx HEALTH

*HYMENOLEPIS see* TAPEWORMS

## HYOID BONE

x LINGUAL BONE

*HYOSCINE see* SCOPOLAMINE

## HYOSCYAMUS

*see also* SCOPOLAMINE

*HYPERALGESIA see* HYPERESTHESIA

## HYPEREMIA

## HYPERESTHESIA

x HYPERALGESIA

## HYPERGLYCEMIA

*see also* BLOOD SUGAR

*see also* DIABETES MELLITUS

xx BLOOD SUGAR

## HYPERINSULINISM

*see also* HYPOGLYCEMIA

xx HYPOGLYCEMIA

*HYPERKINESIA see* MOVEMENT  
DISORDERS

*HYPERMETROPIA see* HYPEROPIA

*HYPERNEPHROMA see* KIDNEYS,  
neoplasms

## HYPEROPIA

*see also* PRESBYOPIA

x HYPERMETROPIA

xx REFRACTIVE ERRORS

xx VISION

## HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS INTERNA

x MOREL SYNDROME

x MORGAGNI SYNDROME

xx FRONTAL BONE, diseases

*HYPERPLASIA see* HYPERTROPHY  
AND HYPERPLASIA

## HYPERSPLENISM

*see also* ANEMIA, SPLENIC

*see also* JAUNDICE, CONGENITAL  
HEMOLYTIC

*see also* PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

*see also* SPLENOMEGALY

xx SPLEEN, diseases

xx SPLENOMEGALY

## HYPERTELORISM

x CROUZON'S DISEASE

x DYSOSTOSIS, CRANIOFACIAL

xx CRANIUM, abnormalities

*HYPERTENSIN see* ANGIOTONIN

*HYPERTENSINASE see* PROTEASES

## HYPERTENSION

*see also* ENCEPHALOPATHY,  
HYPERTENSIVE

*see also* POLYCYTHEMIA HYPERTONICA

x BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH

## HYPERTHYROIDISM

- x BASEDOW'S DISEASE
- x EXOPHTHALMIC GOITER
- x GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
- x GRAVES' DISEASE
- x THYROTOXICOSIS
- xx THYROID GLAND diseases

## HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS

- xx SOLUTIONS

*HYPERTRICHOSIS see HAIR, diseases*

## HYPERTROPHY AND HYPERPLASIA

- x HYPERPLASIA

## HYPESTHESIA

- xx TOUCH

## HYPNOSIS

## HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

- see also* BARBITURATES
- see also* BROMIDES
- see also* CHLORAL HYDRATE
- see also* NARCOTICS
- see also* PARALDEHYDE
- x CHLORALOSE
- x DORMISON
- x METHYLPARAFYNOL
- x SEDATIVES
- x SEDORMID
- xx CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, effect of drugs on

## HYPOCHONDRIA

- xx NEUROSES

## HYPOGLYCEMIA

- see also* BLOOD SUGAR
- see also* HYPERINSULINISM
- xx BLOOD SUGAR
- xx HYPERINSULINISM

*HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI see PITUITARY GLAND*

## HYPOSPADIAS

- xx PENIS

## HYPOTENSION

- x BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW

## HYPOTHALAMUS

- see also* THALAMUS
- x MAMMILLARY BODIES
- xx DIENCEPHALON
- xx THALAMUS

## HYPOTHYROIDISM

- see also* CRETINISM
- see also* MYXEDEMA
- xx THYROID GLAND, diseases

*HYPOTRICHOSIS see ALOPECIA**HYSTERECTOMY see UTERUS, surgery*

## HYSTERIA

*see also* AMNESIA

*see also* FUGUE

xx CATALEPSY

xx NEUROSES

## ICE CREAM

## ICHTHAMMOL

x ICHTHYOL

*ICHTHYOL see* ICHTHAMMOL

## ICHTHYOSIS

x ERYTHRODERMA, ICHTHYOSIFORM

x KERATODERMA

x XERODERMA

*ICTERUS see* JAUNDICE

*ICTERUS GRAVIS NEONATORUM see*

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

*IDENTIFICATION see* BEHAVIOR

MECHANISMS

IDENTIFICATION, MEDICOLEGAL

xx CADAVERS

## IDIOCY

*see also* AMAUROTIC IDIOCY

xx MENTAL DEFICIENCY

## ILEITIS

ILEITIS, REGIONAL

x CROHN'S DISEASE

x ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

*ILEOCECAL VALVE see* ILEUM

## ILEUM

x ILEOCECAL VALVE

xx INTESTINE, SMALL

*ILEUS see* INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

## ILIUM

xx HIP

## ILLEGITIMACY

xx CHILD

xx PATERNITY

## ILLUMINATION

x LIGHTING

*ILLUSTRATION, MEDICAL see* ART,  
MEDICAL

## IMAGINATION

## IMBECILITY

xx MENTAL DEFICIENCY

## IMIDAZOLES

## IMIDAZOLINES

*see also* ANTIHISTAMINICS

*see also* SYMPATHOLYTICS

*see also* SYMPATHOMIMETICS

## IMMERSION FOOT

*see also* TRENCH FOOT

xx TRENCH FOOT

*IMMIGRATION see* EMIGRATION  
AND IMMIGRATION

## IMMUNE SERUMS

*see also* ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

*see also* GAMMA GLOBULIN

x ANITOXINS

x SERUMS

xx BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

## IMMUNITY

## IMMUNOLOGY

## IMPETIGO

## IMPOTENCE

xx COITUS

xx SEXUAL BEHAVIOR

*INANITION see* NUTRITION DISORDERS

## INCOME TAX

*INCUNABULA see* BOOKS

*INCUS see* EAR OSSICLES

## INDEXING

*see also* BIBLIOGRAPHY

x DOCUMENTATION

## INDICAN

*INDIVIDUALITY see* PERSONALITY

## INDOLACETIC ACID

xx PLANT HORMONES

## INDOLE

## INDOPHENOL

## INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

*see also* AIR POLLUTION

*see also* OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

x MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL

xx HYGIENE

xx OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

xx PUBLIC HEALTH

## INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS

*see also* VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

*see also* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION  
AND INSURANCE

x VOCATIONS  
xx WORK

*INERMICAPSIFER see* TAPEWORMS

## INFANT

*diseases see* PEDIATRIC DISEASES

## INFANT CARE

x DIAPERS

## INFANT, NEWBORN

*see also* STILLBIRTH

*diseases*

*see also* ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM

*see also* ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

*see also* MELENA NEONATORUM

*see also* OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

*see also* SCLEREMA NEONATORUM

xx PEDIATRIC DISEASES

## INFANT NUTRITION

x BREAST FEEDING  
xx NUTRITION

## INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

*see also* DEFICIENCY DISEASES

*see also* DIARRHEA

*see also* GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES,  
*in infant and child*

x ATHREPSIA  
x INFANT TOXICOSES  
x MARASMUS  
xx GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES, in  
*infant and child*  
xx NUTRITION DISORDERS  
xx PEDIATRIC DISEASES

## INFANT, PREMATURE

*INFANT TOXICOSES see* INFANT  
NUTRITION DISORDERS

## INFANT WELFARE

*see also* CHILD WELFARE

xx CHILD WELFARE

## INFANTICIDE

*INFANTILE PARALYSIS see* POLIOMYELITIS

## INFANTILISM

x NANISM  
xx DWARFISM

## INFARCTION

*see also* MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

## INFECTION

- see also* BACTERIA
- see also* FOCAL INFECTION
- see also* SEPTICEMIA AND BACTEREMIA
- xx SEPTICEMIA AND BACTEREMIA

*INFECTIOUS ABORTION see*  
BRUCELLOSIS

*INFECTIOUS DISEASES see*  
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS

INFLAMMATION

INFLUENZA  
x GRIPPE

INFLUENZA VIRUSES  
xx VIRUSES

INFRARED RAYS  
xx RADIATIONS

INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL  
x PARENTERAL INFUSIONS  
xx INJECTIONS  
xx NUTRITION

INGUINAL CANAL  
*see also* HERNIA, INGUINAL

INHALATION THERAPY  
*see also* AEROSOLS, *therapeutic use*  
*see also* OXYGEN, *therapeutic use*

INJECTIONS  
*see also* INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL  
*see also* SYRINGES

INK

INLAYS  
*see also* CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK  
x DENTAL FILLINGS  
x FILLINGS, DENTAL  
xx CROWN AND BRIDGEWORK

INOSINE

*INOSINE PHOSPHORYLASE see*  
TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

INOSITOL  
xx VITAMIN B COMPLEX

INSANITY  
*see also* PSYCHOSES  
xx MENTAL DISORDERS  
xx PSYCHOSES

## INSECTICIDES

- see also* BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE  
*see also* CHLORDAN  
*see also* DDT  
*see also* PARATHION  
*see also* PHENOTHIAZINE  
*see also* PYRETHRINS

## INSECTS

- see also* ANTS  
*see also* BEES  
*see also* FLEAS  
*see also* FLIES  
*see also* MOSQUITOES  
*see also* MOTHS  
*see also* PEDICULI  
x BEETLES  
xx ARTHROPODS

## INSEMINATION

- see also* FERTILIZATION  
xx FERTILIZATION

## INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL

INSOMNIA *see* SLEEP DISORDERS

## INSTINCT

INSTRUMENTS *see* APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTSINSULA OF REIL *see* CEREBRAL CORTEX

## INSULIN

- see also* SHOCK THERAPY, INSULIN

## INSURANCE

- see also* HEALTH INSURANCE  
*see also* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE  
x LIFE INSURANCE

## INTELLIGENCE

INTELLIGENCE TESTS *see* PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTSINTERCHONDRAL JOINTS *see* RIBSINTERMETATARSAL JOINTS *see* METATARSUSINTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION *see* CLAUDICATION, INTERMITTENTINTERNAL MEDICINE *see* MEDICINE, INTERNAL

## INTERNSHIP

- xx EDUCATION, MEDICAL

INTERPHALANGEAL JOINTS *see*  
FINGER AND TOES

INTERPUBIC FIBROCARILAGE *see*  
PUBIC SYMPHYSIS

INTERTARSAL JOINTS *see* ANKLE

INTERTRIGO  
xx PRURITUS

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK  
xx SPINE

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION  
*see also* INTUSSUSCEPTION  
x ILEUS  
x VOLVULUS

INTESTINE, LARGE  
*see also* ANUS  
*see also* CECUM  
*see also* COLON  
*see also* RECTUM

INTESTINE, SMALL  
*see also* DUODENUM  
*see also* ILEUM  
*see also* JEJUNUM

INTESTINES  
xx GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

INTOCOSTRIN *see* CURARE

INTUSSUSCEPTION  
xx INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

INULASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

INULIN  
*see also* KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS  
xx POLYSACCHARIDES

INVERTASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

INVERTEBRATES  
*see also* ARTHROPODS  
*see also* COELENTERATES  
*see also* CRUSTACEA  
*see also* ECHINODERMS  
*see also* HELMINTHS  
*see also* MOLLUSCA  
*see also* PROTOZOA  
xx ANIMALS

IODAMOEBIA  
xx AMOEBIA

## IODIDES

*see also* ETHYL IODIDE

- x POTASSIUM IODIDE
- xx EXPECTORANTS
- xx HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

## IODINE

- xx ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN
- xx CAUSTICS

## IODOACETATES

- x IODOACETIC ACID
- xx ACETATES

*IODOACETIC ACID see* IODOACETATES

*IDOCHLOROL see* CONTRAST MEDIA

*IOGORGIC ACID see* THYROXIN

*IODOPHTHALEIN see* CONTRAST MEDIA

## ION EXCHANGE RESINS

- x ANION EXCHANGE RESINS
- x CATION EXCHANGE RESINS
- x RESINAT
- xx ANTACIDS
- xx RESINS

## ION TRANSFER

*see also* ELECTROPHORESIS

- x IONTOPHORESIS
- xx ELECTROPHORESIS

## IONIZATION

## IONS

- xx ELECTROLYTES
- xx ELEMENTS

*IONTOPHORESIS see* ION TRANSFER

## IPECAC

- xx EXPECTORANTS

*IPRONIAZID see* NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS

*IRGAPYRIN see* ANALGESICS

## IRIDOCYCLITIS

*IRIDOMYRMECIN see* ANTIBIOTICS

## IRIS

*see also* PUPILS

- xx UVEA

## IRITIS

## IRON

- x FERRIC AND FERROUS COMPOUNDS

## IRRIGATION

## ISCHIUM

- xx HIP

## ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

xx PANCREAS

*ISOLEUCINE* *see* LEUCINE

## ISOMERASES

x PHOSPHOGLYCERISOMERASES  
 x PHOSPHOHEXOISOMERASES  
 x PHOSPHOTRIOSEISOMERASES

*ISONIAZID* *see* NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS*ISONICOTINIC ACID* *see* NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS

## ISOSPORA

xx SPOROZOA

## ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS

xx SOLUTIONS

## ISOTOPES

xx ELEMENTS

## JAUNDICE

x ICTERUS

## JAUNDICE, CONGENITAL HEMOLYTIC

xx ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC  
 xx HYPERSPLENISM

*JAUNDICE, EPIDEMIC* *see* HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

## JAUNDICE, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM

x HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM  
 xx HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

## JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE

*see also* CHOLELITHIASIS*JAUNDICE, SPIROCHETAL* *see* WEIL'S DISEASE

## JAWS

*see also* MANDIBLE*see also* MAXILLA*see also* TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT

xx CHIN  
 xx FACIAL BONES

*JEALOUSY* *see* EMOTIONS

## JEJUNUM

xx INTESTINE, SMALL

*JELLYFISH* *see* COELENTERATES*JOINT CAPSULES* *see* LIGAMENTS*JOINT TUBERCULOSIS* *see* TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

## JOINTS

- see also* BURSA
- see also* PSEUDARTHROSIS
- see also* SYNOVIAL FLUID

*JUGAL BONE see* ZYGOMA

*JUGULAR GANGLION see* NERVES, VAGUS

## JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL

*KALA-AZAR see* LEISHMANIASIS

## KALLIKREIN

- xx VASOMOTOR DRUGS

*KAOLIN see* ALUMINUM SILICATE

*KAPOS'S DISEASE see* XERODERMA  
PIGMENTOSUM

KAPOS'S VARICELLIFORM ERUPTION

## KARTAGENER TRIAD

- xx BRONCHIECTASIS
- xx SINUSITIS
- xx SITUS INVERSUS

*KARYOKINESIS see* CELL DIVISION

*KEFIR see* MILK

*KELOID see* FIBROMA

## KERATIN

*KERATINASE see* PROTEASES

## KERATITIS

- xx CORNEA, diseases

## KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

- xx CONJUNCTIVITIS

## KERATOCONUS

*KERATODERMA see* ICHTHYOSIS;  
KERATOSIS

*KERATOPLASTY see* CORNEAL  
TRANSPLANTATION

## KERATOSIS

- x KERATODERMA

## KERATOSIS BLENNORRHAGICA

- xx GONORRHEA

## KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS

- x DARIER'S DISEASE

KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS

KERATOSIS SEBORRHEICA

*KERNICTERUS* *see*  
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

*KEROSENE* *see* PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

*KETOGENESIS* *see* FATS, *metabolism*

*KETOLASE* *see* DESMOLASES

KETONE ACIDS

xx ACIDS

KETONE BODIES

*see also* ACETOACETIC ACID

*see also* ACETONE

x ACETONE BODIES

KETONES

*KETOSIS* *see* ACIDOSIS

*KETOSTEROIDS* *see* STEROIDS

KHELLIN

x VISAMMIN

xx AMMI

KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS

xx INULIN

xx KIDNEYS, *physiology*

xx PHENOLPHTHALEIN

KIDNEY PELVIS

*see also* PYELITIS

KIDNEYS

x MESONEPHRON

x METANEPHRON

x NEPHRON

x PRONEPHRON

xx URINARY TRACT

*blood supply*

x VEINS, RENAL

*calculi*

x NEPHROLITHIASIS

*neoplasms*

x HYPERNEPHROMA

*physiology*

*see also* KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS

*radiography*

*see also* PYELOGRAPHY

KIENBOECK'S DISEASE *see*  
OSTEOCHONDRITIS

KINESTHESIS *see* SENSATION

KLEBSIELLA

KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE

*KLEPTOMANIA* *see* NEUROSES,  
OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

KLINEFELTER SYNDROME

KNEE

- x PATELLA
- x SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES

*KOEHLER'S DISEASE* *see*  
OSTEOCHONDRITIS

KOJIC ACID

*KOLLIDON* *see*  
POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE

*KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME* *see*  
PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

KRAUROSIS

*KRAUSE'S END-BULBS* *see* NERVE  
ENDINGS

*KREBS CYCLE* *see* CITRATES, *metabolism*

*KRUKENBERG TUMOR* *see* OVARIES,  
*neoplasms*

KRYPTON

KURTHIA

KWASHIORKOR  
xx DEFICIENCY DISEASES

KYMOGRAPHY  
x ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY  
xx ROENTGENOGRAPHY

KYNURENIC ACID

KYNURENINE

KYPHOSIS

LABOR

*see also* DELIVERY

*see also* DYSTOCIA

xx DELIVERY

LABOR, INDUCED

LABOR, PRESENTATION

*see also* DELIVERY

x PRESENTATION, FETAL

x FETAL PRESENTATION

xx DELIVERY

## LABORATORIES

*LABORATORIES, DENTAL see*  
TECHNOLOGY, DENTAL

LABORATORIES, MEDICAL  
*see also* TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL  
xx TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL

## LABORATORY ANIMALS

*see also* ANTHROPOIDS  
*see also* CATS  
*see also* DOGS  
*see also* FROGS AND TOADS  
*see also* GUINEA PIGS  
*see also* MICE  
*see also* RABBITS  
*see also* RATS  
xx ANIMALS

## LABYRINTH

*see also* SEMICIRCULAR CANALS  
*see also* VESTIBULAR APPARATUS  
x BASILAR MEMBRANE  
x CORTI'S ORGAN  
x DUCTUS COCHLEARIS  
x EAR, INNER  
x SACCCULE  
x UTRICLE  
xx COCHLEA  
xx TEMPORAL BONE  
xx VESTIBULAR APPARATUS

*physiology*

*see also* EQUILIBRIUM

*LABYRINTHITIS see* OTITIS INTERNA

*LACCASE see* OXIDASES

*LACQUER AND VARNISH see* PAINT

## LACRIMAL APPARATUS

*see also* NASOLACRIMAL DUCT  
*diseases*  
*see also* DACRYOCYSTITIS

## LACRIMAL BONE

xx NOSE  
xx ORBIT

*LACTASE see* CARBOHYDRASES

## LACTATES

x SODIUM LACTATE

## LACTATION

*see also* COLOSTRUM  
*see also* MILK  
*see also* MILK, HUMAN

## LACTATION DISORDERS

## LACTIC ACID

LACTIC ACID RACEMASE *see* ENZYMES

LACTOBACILLUS

LACTOGENIC HORMONE *see* PITUITARY  
GLAND, ANTERIOR, *hormones*

LACTOSE  
xx DISACCHARIDES

LAGOCHILASCARIS *see* ASCARIDOIDEA

LAMBLIASIS *see* GIARDIASIS

LAMPROCYSTIS

LANGUAGE  
*see also* ETYMOLOGY  
*see also* LITERATURE  
*see also* SEMANTICS  
xx ETYMOLOGY  
xx LITERATURE  
xx SEMANTICS

LANOLIN

LANTERN SLIDES

LANUGO *see* HAIR

LAPAROTOMY  
xx ABDOMEN, surgery

LARD *see* FATS

LAROCAINE *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

LARVA MIGRANS *see* HOOKWORM  
INFECTIONS

LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES  
*see also* EPIGLOTTIS  
x ARYTENOID CARTILAGE  
x CORNICULATE CARTILAGE  
x CRICOID CARTILAGE  
x CUNEIFORM CARTILAGE  
x THYROID CARTILAGE  
xx LARYNX

LARYNGEAL SINUS *see* VOCAL CORDS

LARYNGISMUS STRIDULUS

LARYNGITIS

LARYNGOLOGY *see*  
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

LARYNGOSCOPY  
xx ENDOSCOPY

LARYNGOTRACHEITIS *see* CROUP

## LARYNX

*see also* LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES

*see also* VOCAL CORDS

xx RESPIRATORY TRACT

*diseases*

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, LARYNGEAL

*LATERAL SCLEROSIS see* AMYOTROPHIC  
LATERAL SCLEROSIS

## LATHYRISM

*LATRINES see* TOILET FACILITIES

## LAUNDRIES

## LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME

*LAXATIVES see* CATHARTICS

## LEAD

## LEAD POISONING

xx POISONING

## LEADERSHIP

## LEARNING

x CONDITIONING

## LEATHER

## LECITHIN

x LYSOLECITHIN

xx PHOSPHOLIPIDS

*LECITHINASES see* ESTERASES

## LEECHES

x HIRUDINEA

## LEG

*see also* THIGH

xx EXTREMITIES

*LEGG-PERTHES DISEASE see*  
OSTEOCHONDRITIS

## LEGISLATION

## LEGISLATION, DENTAL

x DENTISTRY, legislation

## LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

x MEDICINE, legislation

## LEIOMYOMA

x FIBROMA, UTERINE

xx MYOMA

## LEIOMYOSARCOMA

## LEISHMANIA

xx MASTIGOPHORA

## LEISHMANIASIS

x KALA-AZAR

*LENS, CRYSTALLINE* *see*  
CRYSTALLINE LENS

## LENSES

*see also* EYEGLASSES

xx EYEGLASSES

*LENTICULAR NUCLEUS* *see* BASAL  
GANGLIA

## LENTIGO

x FRECKLES

## LEONTIASIS OSSIUM

## LEPROSY

## LEPTOSPIRA

## LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA

## LEPTOSPIRA ICTEROHEMORRHAGIAE

## LEPTOSPIROSIS

xx SPIROCHETOSIS

*LEPTOSPIROSIS, ICTEROHEMORRHAGIC*  
*see* WEIL'S DISEASE

## LEPTOTHRICOSIS

## LEPTOTHRIX

*LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE* *see*  
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

## LEUCINE

x ISOLEUCINE

## LEUCONOSTOC

*LEUCOPROTEASE* *see* PROTEASES*LEUCOTOMY* *see* PSYCHOSURGERY

## LEUKEMIA

xx LEUKOSARCOMA

## LEUKEMIA, ALEUKEMIC

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHATIC  
x LYMPHADENOSISLEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC  
x HISTIOCYTOMA*LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC* *see*  
LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

## LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

- x LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC
- x MYELOSIS, MYELOID

## LEUKOCYTE COUNT

## LEUKOCYTES

- see also* BASOPHILS
- see also* EOSINOPHILS
- see also* LYMPHOCYTES
- see also* MONOCYTES
- x PLASMACYTES
- xx BLOOD CELLS

## LEUKOCYTOSIS

## LEUKOPLAKIA

## LEUKORRHEA

## LEUKOSARCOMA

- see also* LEUKEMIA
- x CHLOROMA
- xx SARCOMA

*LEVANSUCRASE* *see* ENZYMES*LEVULOSE* *see* FRUCTOSE*LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE* *see* LUPUS  
ERYTHEMATOSUS

## LIBRARIES

## LIBRARIES, MEDICAL

*LICE* *see* PEDICULI

## LICENSURE, MEDICAL

## LICHEN

## LICHEN NITIDUS

## LICHEN PLANUS

*LICHENASE* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

## LICHENS

## LICORICE

- x GLYCYRRHIZA

## LIFE

## LIFE EXPECTANCY

- see also* AGING
- xx AGING

*LIFE INSURANCE* *see* INSURANCE

## LIGAMENTS

- x JOINT CAPSULES

*LIGAMENTUM DENTICULATUM* *see*  
SPINAL CORD

## LIGHT

- see also* DARKNESS
- see also* LUMINESCENCE
- see also* PHOTOTHERAPY
- see also* SUNLIGHT
- xx OPTICS
- xx PHOTOTHERAPY

LIGHTING *see* ILLUMINATION

## LIGHTNING

- xx ELECTRICITY

## LIGNIN

LIMB, ARTIFICIAL *see* ARTIFICIAL LIMB

LIMBS *see* EXTREMITIES

LINDANE *see* BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

LINGUAL BONE *see* HYOID BONE

## LINIMENTS

LINITIS PLASTICA *see* GASTRITIS;  
STOMACH, *neoplasms*

## LINOLEIC ACID

- xx FATTY ACIDS

## LIPASES

LIPIDOSIS *see* LIPOIDOSIS

## LIPIDS

- see also* CEREBROSIDES
- see also* FATS
- see also* LIPOPROTEINS
- see also* OILS
- see also* PHOSPHOLIPIDS

LIPIODOL *see* CONTRAST MEDIA

LIPOBLASTOMA *see* LIPOMA

## LIPOCAIC

## LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

- x GARGOYLISM
- x HURLER'S DISEASE
- x PFAUNDLER-HURLER SYNDROME

## LIPODYSTROPHY

## LIPOIDOSIS

- see also* EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA
- x GAUCHER'S DISEASE
- x HAND-SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
- x LIPIDOSIS
- x LIPOIDPROTEINOSIS
- x NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA
- x NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE
- x SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
- x XANTHOMATOSIS

*LIPOIDPROTEINOSIS* *see* LIPOIDOSIS

*LIPOIODINE* *see* CONTRAST MEDIA

LIPOMA

x LIPOBLASTOMA

LIPOPROTEINS

xx LIPIDS  
xx PROTEINS

LIPOSARCOMA

xx SARCOMA

*LIPOXIDASE* *see* OXIDASES

LIPS

*see also* CHEILITIS

*see also* HARELIP

LISTERIA

LITERATURE

*see also* BOOKS

*see also* LANGUAGE

*see also* PERIODICALS

xx ART  
xx LANGUAGE  
xx WRITING

LITHIUM

*LITHIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE* *see*  
REAGENTS

LITHOSPERMUM

*LITTLE'S DISEASE* *see* CEREBRAL PALSY

LIVER

*diseases*

*see also* ACUTE YELLOW ATROPHY

*see also* AMEBIASIS, HEPATIC

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, HEPATIC

*neoplasms*

*see also* HEPATOMA

*LIVER ALDEHYDE OXIDASE* *see*  
DEHYDROGENASES

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

x CIRRHOSIS, HEPATIC  
x HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS

LIVER EXTRACTS

xx TISSUE EXTRACTS

LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

*see also* GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

*see also* WELTMAN TEST

LIZARDS

xx REPTILES

## LOA

- x FILARIA OCULI HUMANI
- x MICROFILARIA DIURNA
- xx FILARIOIDEA

## LOBELIA

## LOBELINE

- xx ANALEPTICS

*LOBOTOMY* *see* PSYCHOSURGERY*LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE* *see*  
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA*LOBSTERS* *see* CRUSTACEA*LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA* *see* TABES DORSALIS

## LOEFFLER'S SYNDROME

- xx EOSINOPHILIA

## LORDOSIS

*LOVE* *see* EMOTIONS

## LOWER NEPHRON NEPHROSIS

- xx CRUSH SYNDROME
- xx NEPHROSIS

*LUCIFERASE* *see* ENZYMES

## LUCIFERIN

## LUDWIG'S ANGINA

*LUMBAGO* *see* BACKACHE*LUMBAR PLEXUS* *see* NERVES,  
LUMBAR PLEXUS*LUMBAR REGION* *see* LUMBOSACRAL  
REGION

## LUMBOSACRAL REGION

- see also* SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
- x LUMBAR REGION

## LUMINESCENCE

- see also* FLUORESCENCE
- x PHOSPHORESCENCE
- xx LIGHT

*LUNG EMPHYSEMA* *see* EMPHYSEMA,  
PULMONARY*LUNG TUBERCULOSIS* *see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

## LUNGS

- see also* ATELECTASIS
- see also* PLEURA

## LUNGS (continued)

xx RESPIRATORY TRACT

*neoplasms**see also* PANCOAST SYNDROME

## LUPUS

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

x LUPUS VULGARIS

xx TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

## LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS

x LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE

xx COLLAGEN DISEASES

*LUPUS VULGARIS see* LUPUS*LUTEOMYCIN see* ANTIBIOTICS

## LYE

xx HYDROXIDES

## LYMPH

*see also* CHYLE

xx BODY FLUIDS

## LYMPH NODES

## LYMPHADENITIS

*see also* CAT-SCRATCH DISEASE

x ADENITIS

*LYMPHADENITIS, TUBERCULOUS see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE*LYMPHADENOSIS see* LEUKEMIA,  
LYMPHATIC

## LYMPHANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

x ENDOTHELIOMA

## LYMPHANGIOMA

## LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA

## LYMPHANGITIS

## LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

x CELIAC LYMPH PLEXUS

## LYMPHATIC VESSELS

## LYMPHATISM

x STATUS LYMPHATICUS

xx THYMUS

*LYMPHOBLASTOMA see* LYMPHOSARCOMA

## LYMPHOCYTES

xx LEUKOCYTES

*LYMPHOCYTOMA see* LYMPHOMA

## LYMPHOCYTOSIS

*LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE* *see*  
GRANULOMA INGUINALE

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM  
x GRANULOMA VENEREUM  
xx VENEREAL DISEASES

*LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS* *see*  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE

LYMPHOMA  
*see also* MYELOMA, PLASMA CELL  
*see also* RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS  
x LYMPHOCYTOMA  
x RETICULOSIS

*LYMPHOPEPTIDASE* *see* PROTEASES

LYMPHOSARCOMA  
*see also* MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES  
x LYMPHOBLASTOMA  
xx SARCOMA

LYSINE

*LYSOLECITHIN* *see* LECITHIN

LYSOZYME  
xx CARBOHYDRASES

MACROMONAS

MACROPHAGES  
x GIANT CELLS

MADURELLA

MADUROMYCOSIS  
x MYCETOMA

MAGIC  
*see also* SUPERSTITIONS  
xx SUPERSTITIONS

*MAGNAMYCIN* *see* CARBOMYCIN

MAGNESIUM

MAGNESIUM OXIDE

MAGNESIUM SULFATE  
xx SULFATES

MAGNETISM

*MALAR BONE* *see* ZYGOMA

MALARIA  
x BLACKWATER FEVER  
*therapy*  
*see also* ANTIMALARIALS  
xx ANTIMALARIALS

*MALARIOOTHERAPY* *see* FEVER THERAPY

MALASSEZIA

MALATES

x MALIC ACID

MALEATES

x MALEIC ACID

*MALEIC ACID* *see* MALEATES

*MALIC ACID* *see* MALATES

MALINGERING

*see also* SELF-MUTILATION

xx SELF-MUTILATION

*MALLEOLI* *see* ANKLE

MALLEOMYCES

*MALLEUS* *see* EAR OSSICLES

*MALNUTRITION* *see* DEFICIENCY DISEASES;  
NUTRITION DISORDERS

MALOCCLUSION

xx ORTHODONTICS

xx TEETH

MALONATES

x MALONIC ACID

*MALONIC ACID* *see* MALONATES

MALONONITRILE

MALT

xx GRAIN

*MALTA FEVER* *see* BRUCELLOSIS

*MALTASE* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

MALTOSE

xx DISACCHARIDES

*MAMMALS* *see* ANIMALS

*MAMMARY GLAND* *see* BREAST

*MAMMILLARY BODIES* *see*  
HYPOTHALAMUS

*MAN* *see* ANTHROPOLOGY

*MANDELAMINE* *see* METHENAMINE

MANDELIC ACID

MANDIBLE

x MAXILLA, INFERIOR

xx CHIN

xx JAWS

- MANGANESE  
xx TRACE ELEMENTS
- MANIA *see* PSYCHOSES
- MANNITOL
- MANNITOL HEXANITRATE *see* NITRITES
- MANNOSE  
xx HEXOSES
- MANNOSIDASES *see* CARBOHYDRASES
- MANOMETER  
xx GASES
- MANSONELLA  
x FILARIA DEMARQUAYI  
x FILARIA OZZARDI  
xx FILARIOIDEA
- MANUBRIOSTERNAL JOINT *see*  
STERNUM
- MANUBRIUM *see* STERNUM
- MAPHARSEN *see* OXOPHENARSINE
- MARASMUS *see* INFANT NUTRITION  
DISORDERS
- MARCESIN *see* ANTIBIOTICS
- MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELI SYNDROME  
*see* HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL
- MARFAN'S SYNDROME *see* BONES,  
*abnormalities*
- MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE *see*  
OSTEOARTHROPATHY,  
HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY
- MARIE-STRUEMPPELL DISEASE *see*  
SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING
- MARIHUANA *see* CANNABIS
- MARRIAGE  
*see also* DIVORCE  
*see also* FAMILY  
xx FAMILY
- MARROW *see* BONE MARROW
- MARRUBIUM
- MASKS
- MASOCHISM *see* SEXUAL DEVIATION

## MASSAGE

xx PHYSICAL THERAPY

## MAST CELLS

xx BASOPHILS

## MASTICATION

*see also* BRUXISM

x CHEWING

## MASTIGOPHORA

*see also* CHILOMASTIX*see also* EMBADOMONAS*see also* ENTEROMONAS*see also* GIARDIA*see also* LEISHMANIA*see also* TRICHOMONAS*see also* TRYPANOSOMA

x ZOOMASTIGINA

xx PROTOZOA

## MASTITIS

xx BREAST

## MASTOID

*see also* PETROUS BONE*see also* TEMPORAL BONE

xx TEMPORAL BONE

## MASTOIDITIS

## MASTURBATION

xx SEXUAL BEHAVIOR

## MATERNAL WELFARE

*see also* PRENATAL CARE

xx PRENATAL CARE

## MATERNITY

## MATHEMATICS

## MAXILLA

xx JAWS

*MAXILLA, INFERIOR see* MANDIBLE

## MAXILLARY SINUS

x ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE

xx PARANASAL SINUSES

*MAZE TEST see* PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

## MEASLES

*see also* RUBELLA

x RUBEOLA

*MEASLES, GERMAN see* RUBELLA

## MEAT

*see also* SLAUGHTERING AND  
SLAUGHTERHOUSES

*MECHOLYL* *see* METHACHOLINE

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM

*MECKEL'S GANGLION* *see* GANGLIA,  
AUTONOMIC

*MEDIAL LEMNISCUS* *see* MESENCEPHALON

MEDIASTINITIS

MEDIASTINUM

*MEDICAL ART* *see* ART, MEDICAL

*MEDICAL CARE PLANS* *see*  
HEALTH INSURANCE;  
NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

MEDICAL CENTERS  
xx HOSPITALS

*MEDICAL EXAMINERS* *see* CORONERS  
AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS

MEDICINE

*see also* GENERAL PRACTICE  
*economics* *see* ECONOMICS, MEDICAL  
*education* *see* EDUCATION, MEDICAL  
*history* *see* HISTORY, MEDICAL  
*legislation* *see* LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

MEDICINE, AVIATION

*see also* AVIATION  
x AVIATION MEDICINE  
x SPACE MEDICINE  
xx AVIATION  
xx MEDICINE, MILITARY AND NAVAL

*MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL* *see*  
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

MEDICINE, INTERNAL

x INTERNAL MEDICINE

MEDICINE, MILITARY AND NAVAL

*see also* ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL  
*see also* MEDICINE, AVIATION  
*see also* WOUNDED AND SICK  
x MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE

MEDICINE, PHYSICAL

*see also* PHYSICAL THERAPY  
x PHYSICAL MEDICINE

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

*see also* PUBLIC HEALTH  
x MULTIPLE SCREENING  
x PREVENTIVE MEDICINE  
xx MEDICINE, SOCIAL  
xx PUBLIC HEALTH

MEDICINE, PSYCHOSOMATIC

- see also* PSYCHOPATHOLOGY  
 x PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE  
 xx PSYCHOPATHOLOGY

MEDICINE, SOCIAL

- see also* MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE  
 x SOCIAL MEDICINE  
 xx HEALTH INSURANCE  
 xx PUBLIC HEALTH

MEDICINE, SOCIALIZED *see*  
 HEALTH INSURANCE;  
 NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

MEDICINE, STATE *see* NATIONAL  
 HEALTH PROGRAMS

MEDICINE, TROPICAL

- x TROPICAL MEDICINE

MEDICINE, VETERINARY

- x VETERINARY MEDICINE

MEDULLA OBLONGATA

- x OLIVARY BODY  
 x RESTIFORM BODIES

MEDULLOBLASTOMA

MEGACOLON

- x HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE

MEGAKARYOCYTES *see* BLOOD  
 PLATELETS

MEGALOBLASTS *see* ERYTHROCYTES

MEIBOMIAN GLANDS *see* EYELIDS

MEIGS' SYNDROME *see* OVARIES,  
*neoplasms*

MEISSNER'S PLEXUS *see* GASTRO-  
 INTESTINAL SYSTEM, *innervation*

MELANCHOLIA, INVOLUTIONAL *see*  
 PSYCHOSES, INVOLUTIONAL

MELANIN

- xx PIGMENTS

MELANOMA

- x MELANOSARCOMA

MELANOSARCOMA *see* MELANOMA

MELANOSIS

MELENA

MELENA NEONATORUM

- xx INFANT, NEWBORN, *diseases*

MELIBIASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

MELITTANGIUM

MELIOIDOSIS

*MELORHEOSTOSIS* *see* OSTEOSCLEROSIS

*MELONS* *see* FRUITS

MEMORY

*MENADIONE* *see* VITAMIN K

MÉNIÈRE'S DISEASE

x VERTIGO, AURAL

MENINGES

*see also* ARACHNOID

*see also* DURA MATER

*see also* PIA MATER

MENINGIOMA

x ENDOTHELIOMA

x MENINGIOMATOSIS

x PSAMMOMA

*MENINGIOMATOSIS* *see* MENINGIOMA

MENINGISM

MENINGITIS

*see also* MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC

xx MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

*MENINGITIS, TUBERCULOUS* *see*

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

*see also* MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC

*see also* WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN  
SYNDROME

*MENINGOCOCCUS* *see* NEISSERIA

MENINGITIDIS

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

xx ENCEPHALITIS

xx MENINGITIS

*MENINGOMYELOCELE* *see* SPINA BIFIDA

*MENOPAUSE* *see* CLIMACTERIC, FEMALE

MENORRHAGIA AND METRORRHAGIA

x METRORRHAGIA

xx MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

MENSTRUATION

*see also* ESTRUS CYCLE

*see also* OVULATION

xx ESTRUS CYCLE

xx OVULATION

## MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

*see also* AMENORRHEA

*see also* DYSMENORRHEA

*see also* MENORRHAGIA AND  
METRORRHAGIA

xx UTERUS, hemorrhage

## MENTAL DEFICIENCY

*see also* IDIOCY

*see also* IMBECILITY

*see also* MONGOLISM

*see also* MORON

x FEEBLEMINDEDNESS

x OLIGOPHRENIA

xx MENTAL DISORDERS

## MENTAL DISORDERS

*see also* AMNESIA

*see also* INSANITY

*see also* MENTAL DEFICIENCY

*see also* NEUROSES

*see also* PSYCHOSES

xx PSYCHIATRY

## MENTAL HYGIENE

*see also* PSYCHOTHERAPY

xx HYGIENE

xx PSYCHIATRY

MENTAL TESTS *see* PSYCHOLOGICAL  
TESTS

## MENTHOL

MENTUM *see* CHINMEPACRINE *see* QUINACRINE

## MEPERIDINE

x DEMEROL

xx PIPERIDINES

## MEPHENESIN

xx MUSCLE RELAXANTS

MERALLURIDE *see* DIURETICS,  
MERCURIALMERCRESIN *see* ANTISEPTICS,  
MERCURIALMERCURIC CYANIDE  
xx CYANIDESMERCUROCHROME *see* ANTISEPTICS,  
MERCURIALMERCUROPHYLLINE *see* DIURETICS,  
MERCURIAL

## MERCURY

MERCY KILLING *see* EUTHANASIA

- MERMITHOIDEA  
xx NEMATODES
- MERSALYL *see* DIURETICS, MERCURIAL
- MERTHIOLATE *see* ANTISEPTICS,  
MERCURIAL
- MESANTOIN *see* HYDANTOINS
- MESENCEPHALON  
x CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA  
x MEDIAL LEMNISCUS  
x MIDBRAIN  
x RED NUCLEUS  
x SUBSTANTIA NIGRA  
xx BRAIN STEM
- MESENCHYOMA  
x ADENOMYOSARCOMA  
x EMBRYOMA  
xx SARCOMA
- MESENTERIC PLEXUSES *see*  
SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM
- MESENTERIES  
*see also* OMENTUM  
x MESOCOLON  
x MESOSIGMOID
- MESODERM  
xx GERMINAL LAYERS
- MESONEPHROMA *see* OVARIES, *neoplasms*
- MESONEPHRON *see* KIDNEYS
- MESOSIGMOID *see* MESENTERIES
- MESOTHELIOMA  
x ENDOTHELIOMA
- MESTILBOL *see* STILBENES
- METABOLIC DISEASES  
x FANCONI'S RACHITIC SYNDROME
- METABOLISM  
x OXYGEN CONSUMPTION
- METABOLISM, BASAL *see* BASAL  
METABOLISM
- METABOLISM, TISSUE  
*see also* ENERGY  
x RESPIRATION, TISSUE  
xx ENERGY
- METACARPUS  
xx HAND
- METAGONIMUS  
x YOKOGAWA'S FLUKE  
xx TREMATODES

## METALS

*METAMUCIL* *see* PSYLLIUM

*METANEPHRON* *see* KIDNEYS

*METAPHOSPHATASE* *see* PHOSPHATASES

## METAPLASIA

METASTRONGYLOIDEA

xx NEMATODES

*METATARSOPHALANGEAL JOINT* *see*  
METATARSUS

## METATARSUS

x INTERMETATARSAL JOINTS  
x METATARSOPHALANGEAL JOINT  
x VESALIAN BONE  
xx FOOT

## METEOROLOGY

*see also* CLIMATE

xx CLIMATE

## METHACHOLINE

x MECHOLYL  
xx PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

## METHADON

xx ANALGESICS

## METHANE

## METHANOBACTERIUM

## METHANOCOCCUS

## METHANOMONAS

## METHANOSARCINA

## METHANTHELINE

x BANTHINE  
xx PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

*METHAPYRILENE* *see* ANTIHISTAMINICS

*METHEMOGLOBIN* *see* HEMOGLOBIN

## METHEMOGLOBINEMIA

## METHENAMINE

x MANDELAMINE

## METHIONINE

*METHONIUM COMPOUNDS* *see* MUSCLE  
RELAXANTS

*METHOXYPHENAMINE* *see*  
SYMPATHOMIMETICS

**METHYL ALCOHOL** *see* ALCOHOL,  
METHYL

**METHYL CHLORIDE**  
xx CHLORIDES

**METHYL SALICYLATE** *see* SALICYLATES

**METHYL VIOLET** *see* ROSANILINE DYES

**METHYLAL**

**METHYLCELLULOSE**  
xx CATHARTICS

**METHYLCHOLANTHRENE**

**METHYLENE BLUE**  
xx ANILINE DYES

**METHYLGLYCINE** *see* GLYCINE

**METHYLMETHACRYLATE** *see*  
ACRYLIC RESINS

**METHYLPARAFYNOL** *see* HYPNOTICS  
AND SEDATIVES

**METHYLOSANILINE CHLORIDE** *see*  
ROSANILINE DYES

**METOPON** *see* DIHYDROMORPHINONE

**METRAZOL** *see* PENTYLENETETRAZOLE

**METORRHAGIA** *see* MENORRHAGIA  
AND METORRHAGIA

**METYCAINE** *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

**MEXICAIN** *see* PROTEASES

**MEXICANAIN** *see* PROTEASES

**MICE**  
xx LABORATORY ANIMALS  
xx RODENTS

**MICROBACTERIUM**

**MICROBIOLOGY**  
*see also* BACTERIOLOGY  
xx BACTERIOLOGY

**MICROCEPHALY**

**MICROCOCCAL INFECTIONS**

**MICROCOCCUS**

**MICROCOCCUS PYOGENES**  
x STAPHYLOCOCCUS

- MICROFILARIA* *see* FILARIOIDEA
- MICROFILARIA DIURNA* *see* LOA
- MICROGLIOCYTES* *see* NERVES
- MICROMONOSPORA
- MICROSCOPY
- MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON
- MICROSCOPY, PHASE
- MICROSPORUM
- MICROTOMES
- MIDBRAIN* *see* MESENCEPHALON
- MIDWIVES  
xx OBSTETRICS
- MIGRAINE  
x HEMICRANIA  
xx HEADACHE
- MIGRANTS* *see* TRANSIENTS AND  
MIGRANTS
- MIKULICZ' DISEASE
- MILIARIA
- MILIBIS* *see* BISMUTH-ARSENIC  
COMPOUNDS
- MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE* *see*  
MEDICINE, MILITARY AND NAVAL
- MILK  
x KEFIR  
xx BEVERAGES  
xx LACTATION
- MILK, HUMAN  
*see also* COLOSTRUM  
xx LACTATION
- MILKER'S NODES* *see* VIRUS DISEASES
- MILLET* *see* GRAIN
- MILLIPEDES* *see* CENTIPEDES AND  
MILLIPEDES
- MILROY'S DISEASE* *see* EDEMA
- MINERAL OIL  
x PETROLATUM, LIQUID  
xx CATHARTICS  
xx OILS
- MINERAL WATER  
xx WATER

## MINING

MINNESOTA MULTIPHASIC  
PERSONALITY INVENTORY *see*  
PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

MIOTICS *see* AUTONOMIC DRUGS

## MIRACIL

MIRROR WRITING  
xx WRITING

MISCARRIAGE *see* ABORTION

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES

## MISTLETOE

MITES  
xx ARACHNIDA

MITOCHONDRIA  
xx CELLS

MITOSIS *see* CELL DIVISION

MITOTIC POISONS  
*see also* COLCHICINE  
*see also* NITROGEN MUSTARDS  
*see also* TRIETHYLENE MELAMINE  
*see also* URETHANE  
xx CELL DIVISION  
xx POISONS

## MITRAL STENOSIS

MITRAL VALVE  
x BICUSPID VALVE  
xx CARDIAC VALVES

MIXED TUMORS, SALIVARY  
xx SALIVARY GLANDS, neoplasms

## MIYAGAWANELLA

MMPI *see* PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

MODELS *see* ART, MEDICAL

MOLD KINASE *see* PROTEASES

MOLDS *see* FUNGI

MOLLUSCA  
*see also* SNAILS  
x OYSTERS  
x SHELLFISH  
xx INVERTEBRATES

MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM

## MOLYBDENUM

## MONGOLISM

xx MENTAL DEFICIENCY

## MONILIA

x CANDIDA  
x OIDIUM

## MONILIASIS

*see also* THRUSH

xx THRUSH

## MONKEYS

xx ANTHROPOIDS

## MONOCYTES

xx LEUKOCYTES

## MONOSACCHARIDES

*see also* HEXOSES*see also* PENTOSES

xx CARBOHYDRATES

## MONOSPORIUM

## MONSTERS

*see also* ABNORMALITIESx ANENCEPHALUS  
x DEFORMITIES  
xx ABNORMALITIES

## MORALE

*see also* PROPAGANDAxx PROPAGANDA  
xx PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

## MORAXELLA

*MOREL SYNDROME see*  
HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS INTERNA*MORGAGNI SYNDROME see*  
HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS INTERNA

## MORON

xx MENTAL DEFICIENCY

## MORPHINE

*see also* APOMORPHINE*see also* CODEINE*see also* DIHYDROMORPHINONE*see also* ETHYLMORPHINE*see also* HEROIN

xx OPIUM

*antagonists**see also* NALORPHINE*derivatives*

x DROMORAN

## MORPHOLOGY

*MORQUIO'S DISEASE see* ECCENTRO-  
OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA

## MOSQUITOES

xx INSECTS

## MOTHS

xx INSECTS

## MOTION

## MOTION PICTURES

## MOTION SICKNESS

x AIRSICKNESS  
x CARSICKNESS  
x SEASICKNESS

## MOUTH

*see also* STOMATITIS

xx GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

## MOVEMENT

*see also* GAIT

## MOVEMENT DISORDERS

x HYPERKINESIA

## MUCIN

*see also* GASTRIC MUCIN*MUCINASE see* HYALURONIDASE

## MUCOR

## MUCOUS MEMBRANES

## MUD THERAPY

x FANGOTHERAPY  
xx BALNEOLOGY*MULTANGULAR BONES see* WRIST*MULTICEPS see* TAPEWORMS*MULTIPLE EXOSTOSIS see* EXOSTOSES,  
MULTIPLE*MULTIPLE MYELOMA see* MYELOMA,  
PLASMA CELL

## MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

x SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED  
x SCLEROSIS, MULTIPLE*MULTIPLE SCREENING see*  
MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

## MUMPS

xx PAROTITIS

*MURINE TYPHUS see* TYPHUS, MURINE*MURMURS, CARDIAC see* CARDIAC  
MURMURS AND SOUNDS*MUSCARINE see*  
PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

## MUSCLE PROTEINS

- x ACTIN
- x ACTOMYOSIN
- x MYOSIN

## MUSCLE RELAXANTS

*see also* BULBOCAPNINE

*see also* CURARE

*see also* MEPHENESIN

*see also* PAPAVERINE

*see also* SUCCINYLCHOLINE

*see also* TRIHEXYPHENIDYL

- x ANTISPASMODICS
- x CURARE, simulants
- x DECAMETHONIUM COMPOUNDS
- x FLAXEDIL
- x METHONIUM COMPOUNDS
- x PARPANIT
- x SPASMOLYTICS
- xx AUTONOMIC DRUGS

## MUSCLES

*see also* DIAPHRAGM

- x TENDONS

*diseases*

- x PSEUDOHYPERTROPHIC MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

## MUSCLES, MASTICATORY

- xx HEAD, muscles

## MUSCLES, OCULOMOTOR

- xx EYE
- xx HEAD, muscles

## MUSCLES, PECTORALIS

## MUSCLES, PSOAS

*MUSCLES, RECTOUTERINE see* PELVIC SUPPORTING STRUCTURES

## MUSCLES, SCALENUS

*MUSCULAR ATROPHY, PROGRESSIVE*

*see* PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR ATROPHY

*MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, PROGRESSIVE see* PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

## MUSEUMS

## MUSEUMS, MEDICAL

## MUSHROOMS

- x AGARICUS
- x TOADSTOOLS

## MUSIC

- xx ART

## MUSTARD

- xx CONDIMENTS

## MUSTARD GAS

*see also* NITROGEN MUSTARDS

- xx CHEMICAL WARFARE

## MUTASES

- x ALDOKETOMUTASE
- x DISMUTASES
- x PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE
- x PHOSPHOGLYCEROMUTASE

*MUTISM* *see* DEAF-MUTISM;  
SPEECH DISORDERS

*MYALGIA, EPIDEMIC* *see*  
PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

*MYATONIA CONGENITA* *see*  
AMYOTONIA CONGENITA

*MYCETOMA* *see* MADUROMYCOSIS

MYCOBACTERIUM

MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS  
x TUBERCLE BACILLUS

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS BOVIS

MYCOLOGY  
xx FUNGI

MYCOPLANA

MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES  
xx LYMPHOSARCOMA

*MYDRIATICS* *see* AUTONOMIC DRUGS

MYELITIS  
*see also* ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

MYELITIS, FUNICULAR

*MYELOCELE* *see* SPINA BIFIDA

MYELOGRAPHY

*MYELOMA, MULTIPLE* *see* MYELOMA,  
PLASMA CELL

MYELOMA, PLASMA CELL  
x MULTIPLE MYELOMA  
x MYELOMA, MULTIPLE  
x MYELOMATOSIS  
x PLASMOCYTOMA  
xx LYMPHOMA

*MYELOMATOSIS* *see* MYELOMA,  
PLASMA CELL

*MYELOPLAXOMA* *see* GIANT CELL TUMORS

*MYELOSIS, ALEUKEMIC* *see*  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE

MYELOSIS, MYELOID *see* LEUKEMIA,  
MYELOCYTIC

MYENTERIC PLEXUS *see*  
GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM,  
*innervation*

MYIASIS

MYOBLASTOMA  
xx MYOMA

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT  
xx CORONARY DISEASE  
xx INFARCTION

MYOCARDIAL INSUFFICIENCY *see*  
CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE

MYOCARDITIS  
xx HEART DISEASE

MYOCARDIUM  
xx HEART

MYOCHRYSINE *see* GOLD

MYOCLONUS  
*see also* PARAMYOCLONUS MULTIPLEX

MYOGRAPHY  
*see also* ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

MYOHEMATIN *see* OXIDASES

MYOKINASE *see* TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

MYOMA  
*see also* LEIOMYOMA  
*see also* MYOBLASTOMA  
*see also* RHABDOMYOMA  
x FIBROMYOMA

MYONEURAL JUNCTION  
*see also* NERVE-MUSCLE PREPARATION  
xx NERVE-MUSCLE PREPARATION

MYOPIA  
xx REFRACTIVE ERRORS

MYOSARCOMA  
*see also* RHABDOMYOSARCOMA  
xx SARCOMA

MYOSIN *see* MUSCLE PROTEINS

MYOSITIS  
*see also* DERMATOMYOSITIS  
*see also* FIBROSITIS  
xx FIBROSITIS

MYOSITIS OSSIFICANS

MYOTONIA

MYOTONIA ATROPHICA

x DYSTROPHIA MYOTONICA

MYOTONIA CONGENITA

x THOMSEN'S DISEASE

MYRICA

MYROSINASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

MYROSULFATASE *see* ESTERASES

MYTHOLOGY

MYXEDEMA

*see also* CRETINISM

xx CRETINISM

xx HYPOTHYROIDISM

MYXOCOCCUS

MYXOMA

x FIBROMYXOMA

MYXOMYCETES *see* BACTERIA

MYXOSARCOMA

xx SARCOMA

NAILS

*see also* PARONYCHIA

NALORPHINE

x ALLYLNORMORPHINE

xx MORPHINE, antagonists

NANISM *see* DWARFISM; INFANTILISM

NAPHAZOLINE *see* SYMPATHOMIMETICS

NAPHTHALENE

NAPHTHOQUINONES

xx QUINONES

NAPHTHYRIDINES

NAPHURIDE *see* SURAMIN

NARCEINE

NARCOSYNTHESIS

NARCOTICS

*see also* DRUG ADDICTION

xx DRUG ADDICTION

xx DRUGS

xx HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

NARCOTINE  
xx OPIUM

NASAL BONE *see* NOSE

NASAL CAVITY  
*see also* TURBINATE BONES  
x NASAL VESTIBULE  
xx NOSE  
xx TURBINATE BONES

NASAL POLYPS  
xx POLYPI

NASAL SEPTUM  
x VOMER

NASAL SINUSES *see* PARANASAL  
SINUSES

NASAL VESTIBULE *see* NASAL CAVITY

NASOLACRIMAL DUCT  
xx LACRIMAL APPARATUS

NASOPHARYNX  
xx PHARYNX

NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS  
x HEALTH PROGRAMS, NATIONAL  
x MEDICAL CARE PLANS  
x MEDICINE, SOCIALIZED  
x MEDICINE, STATE  
x SOCIALIZED MEDICINE  
xx HEALTH INSURANCE  
xx PUBLIC HEALTH

NATUROPATHY

NAUSEA  
*see also* PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS  
xx VOMITING

NECATOR  
x ANKYLOSTOMUM  
x UNGINARIA AMERICANA  
xx STRONGYLOIDEA

NECK  
*embryology*  
*see also* BRANCHIAL REGION  
*fractures see* SPINE, *fractures*

NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA *see* LIPOIDOSIS

NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA  
DIABETICORUM *see* DIABETES  
MELLITUS

NECROSIS

NEGATIVISM *see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMS

NEISSERIA

## NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

x GONOCOCCUS

## NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS

x MENINGOCOCCUS

## NEMATODE INFECTIONS

## NEMATODES

*see also* ASCARIDOIDEA  
*see also* DIOCTOPHYMATOIDEA  
*see also* DRACUNCULOIDEA  
*see also* FILARIOIDEA  
*see also* GORDIACEA  
*see also* MERMITHOIDEA  
*see also* METASTRONGYLOIDEA  
*see also* OXYUROIDEA  
*see also* RHABDITOIDEA  
*see also* SPIRUROIDEA  
*see also* STRONGYLOIDEA  
*see also* TRICHINELLOIDEA  
*see also* TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA  
x TYLENCHOIDEA  
xx HELMINTHS

NEOANTERGAN *see* ANTIHISTAMINICS

## NEOMYCIN

xx ANTIBIOTICS

## NEON

## NEOPLASMS

x BLASTOCYTOMA  
x BLASTOMA  
x CANCER  
x EMBRYOMA  
x TUMORS  
xx CARCINOMA  
*experimental*  
*see also* CARCINOGENS  
xx CARCINOGENS

NEOSTAM *see* ANTIMONY

## NEOSTIGMINE

x PROSTIGMINE  
xx PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

NEOSYNEPHRINE *see* SYMPATHOMIMETICS

## NEPHRITIS

*see also* GLOMERULONEPHRITIS  
*see also* NEPHROSIS  
*see also* PYELONEPHRITIS  
x BRIGHT'S DISEASE

NEPHRITIS, ARTERIOSCLEROTIC *see*  
NEPHROSCLEROSIS

## NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL

## NEPHROBLASTOMA

x EMBRYOMA  
x WILMS' TUMOR

NEPHROLITHIASIS *see* KIDNEYS, *calculi*

NEPHRON *see* KIDNEYS

NEPHROSCLEROSIS

- x ARTERIOSCLEROTIC NEPHRITIS
- x NEPHRITIS, ARTERIOSCLEROTIC

NEPHROSIS

- see also* LOWER NEPHRON NEPHROSIS
- xx NEPHRITIS

NERVE BLOCK *see* ANESTHESIA,  
REGIONAL

NERVE ENDINGS

- see also* TASTE BUDS
- x GOLGI-MAZZONI CORPUSCLES
- x HERBST'S CORPUSCLES
- x KRAUSE'S END BULBS
- x NEUROMUSCULAR SPINDLES
- x NEUROTELDINOUS SPINDLES
- x PACINIAN CORPUSCLES
- x RUFFINI'S CORPUSCLES
- x WAGNER-MEISSNER CORPUSCLES

NERVE-MUSCLE PREPARATION

- see also* MYONEURAL JUNCTION
- xx MYONEURAL JUNCTION

NERVES

- see also* NEUROGLIA
- see also* NEURONS
- see also* SYNAPSES
- x MICROGLIOCYTES
- x OLIGODENDROCYTES
- xx GANGLIA

NERVES, ABDUCENT

- x ABDUCENT NUCLEUS

NERVES, ACCESSORY

- x NERVES, SPINAL ACCESSORY

NERVES, ACOUSTIC

- see also* NERVES, COCHLEAR
- see also* NERVES, VESTIBULAR

NERVES, AUTONOMIC *see* AUTONOMIC  
NERVOUS SYSTEM

NERVES, BRACHIAL PLEXUS

- x BRACHIAL PLEXUS

NERVES, CERVICAL PLEXUS

- x CERVICAL PLEXUS

NERVES, COCHLEAR

- x COCHLEAR NUCLEI
- xx NERVES, ACOUSTIC

NERVES, CRANIAL

NERVES, FACIAL

- paralysis*
- x BELL'S PALSY

NERVES, FEMORAL

NERVES, GANGLIA *see* GANGLIA

- NERVES, GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL  
x AMBIGUOUS NUCLEUS
- NERVES, HYPOGLOSSAL
- NERVES, INTERCOSTAL see* NERVES,  
THORACIC
- NERVES, LUMBAR PLEXUS  
x LUMBAR PLEXUS
- NERVES, MANDIBULAR  
xx NERVES, TRIGEMINAL
- NERVES, MAXILLARY  
xx NERVES, TRIGEMINAL
- NERVES, MEDIAN
- NERVES, MUSCULOCUTANEOUS
- NERVES, OBTURATOR
- NERVES, OCULOMOTOR
- NERVES, OLFACTORY  
x OLFACTORY BULB  
x OLFACTORY TRACT
- NERVES, OPHTHALMIC  
xx NERVES, TRIGEMINAL
- NERVES, OPTIC  
xx OPTIC TRACTS
- NERVES, PARASYMPATHETIC see*  
PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS  
SYSTEM
- NERVES, PECTORAL see* NERVES,  
THORACIC
- NERVES, PERIPHERAL
- NERVES, PHRENIC
- NERVES, RADIAL
- NERVES, SACRAL PLEXUS  
x SACRAL PLEXUS
- NERVES, SCIATIC  
*diseases*  
*see also* SCIATICA
- NERVES, SPINAL
- NERVES, SPINAL ACCESSORY see*  
NERVES, ACCESSORY
- NERVES, SYMPATHETIC see*  
SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

## NERVES, THORACIC

- x NERVES, INTERCOSTAL
- x NERVES, PECTORAL

## NERVES, TRIGEMINAL

- see also* NERVES, MANDIBULAR
- see also* NERVES, MAXILLARY
- see also* NERVES, OPHTHALMIC
- see also* TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA
- x SEMILUNAR GANGLION
- x TRIGEMINAL NERVE

## NERVES, TROCHLEAR

- x TROCHLEAR NUCLEUS

## NERVES, ULNAR

## NERVES, VAGUS

- x AMBIGUOUS NUCLEUS
- x JUGULAR GANGLION
- x NODOSE GANGLION
- x PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE

## NERVES, VESTIBULAR

- x SCARPA'S GANGLION
- xx NERVES, ACOUSTIC

## NERVOUS SYSTEM

- see also* AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM
- see also* CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM
- see also* PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM
- see also* SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

NERVOUS SYSTEM SYPHILIS *see*  
NEUROSYPHILIS

## NEURALGIA

- see also* TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA
- x CAUSALGIA

## NEURASTHENIA

- xx NEUROSES

## NEURILEMMOMA

- x SCHWANNOMA
- xx GLIOMA

## NEURITIS

NEURITIS, MULTIPLE *see* POLYNEURITIS

## NEUROBLASTOMA

## NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA

- x ASTHENIA, NEUROCIRCULATORY
- x EFFORT SYNDROME
- xx NEUROSES

## NEURODERMATITIS

- xx DERMATITIS

## NEUROEPITHELIOMA

- x EPITHELIOMA
- x RETINOBLASTOMA
- xx GLIOMA

## NEUROFIBROMA

## NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

- x RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF NERVE

*NEUROFIBROSARCOMA see*  
FIBROSARCOMA

## NEUROGLIA

- x ASTROCYTES
- xx NERVES

## NEUROLOGY

## NEUROMA

*NEUROMUSCULAR SPINDLES see*  
NERVE ENDINGS

## NEURONS

- x AXONS
- x DENDRITES
- xx NERVES

## NEUROPHYSIOLOGY

- xx PHYSIOLOGY

## NEUROSES

- see also* HYPOCHONDRIA
- see also* HYSTERIA
- see also* NEURASTHENIA
- see also* NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA
- see also* PSEUDOPREGNANCY
- x PSYCHONEUROSES
- xx MENTAL DISORDERS

## NEUROSES, ANXIETY

- xx ANXIETY

## NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

- x KLEPTOMANIA
- x OBSESSION
- x PHOBIAS
- x PSYCHASTHENIA
- x TRICHOTILLOMANIA

## NEUROSES, REACTIVE

## NEUROSES, WAR

- x COMBAT EXHAUSTION
- xx WAR

## NEUROSPORA

## NEUROSURGERY

- see also* PSYCHOSURGERY
- xx PSYCHOSURGERY

## NEUROSYPHILIS

- see also* PARESIS
- see also* TABES DORSALIS
- x BRAIN SYPHILIS
- x NERVOUS SYSTEM SYPHILIS
- x SPINAL CORD SYPHILIS
- xx SYPHILIS

*NEUROTENDINOUS SPINDLES see*  
NERVE ENDINGS

NEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION *see*  
DEPRESSION

NEUTRONS  
*see also* ELECTRONS  
xx ELECTRONS

NEUTROPENIA *see* AGRANULOCYTOSIS

NEVSKIA

NEVUS

NEVUS, PIGMENTED

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

NIACIN *see* NICOTINIC ACID

NIACIN ISOMERS *see* NICOTINIC ACID  
ISOMERS

NICKEL

NICOTINAMIDE *see* NICOTINIC ACID

NICOTINE  
*see also* TOBACCO  
xx PARASYMPATHOLYTICS  
xx TOBACCO

NICOTINIC ACID  
x NIACIN  
x NICOTINAMIDE  
xx VITAMIN B COMPLEX

NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS  
x IPRONIAZID  
x ISONIAZID  
x ISONICOTINIC ACID  
x NIACIN ISOMERS

NICTITATING MEMBRANE *see* EYELIDS

NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE *see* LIPOIDOSIS

NIGHT BLINDNESS  
x NYCTALOPIA  
xx BLINDNESS  
xx VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY

NIKETHAMIDE  
x CORAMINE  
xx ANALEPTICS

NINHYDRIN *see* REAGENTS

NITRATES  
*see also* SILVER NITRATE

NITRILASE *see* ENZYMES

NITRITES  
x AMYL NITRITE  
x ERYTHRITYL TETRANITRATE  
x MANNITOL HEXANITRATE  
x NITROGLYCERIN  
xx VASOMOTOR DRUGS

NITROBACTER

NITROBENZENE

NITROCYSTIS

*NITROFURAZONE* *see* FURAN  
DERIVATIVES

NITROGEN

NITROGEN FIXATION

NITROGEN MUSTARDS

x CHLOROETHYLAMINES  
xx CHEMICAL WARFARE  
xx MITOTIC POISONS  
xx MUSTARD GAS

NITROGEN TRICHLORIDE

x AGENE

*NITROGLYCERIN* *see* NITRITES

NITROPHENOLS

xx PHENOLS

NITROSOCOCCUS

NITROSOCYSTIS

NITROSGLOEA

NITROSOMONAS

NITROSOSPIRA

NITROUS OXIDE

xx ANESTHETICS

NOCARDIA

NOCARDIA INFECTIONS

x ERYTHRASMA

*NODOSE GANGLION* *see* NERVES, VAGUS

NOGUCHIA

NOISE

*see also* SOUNDS

xx SOUNDS

NOMA

x STOMATITIS, GANGRENOUS

NOMENCLATURE

*NORADRENALIN* *see* ARTERENOL

NOSE

*see also* LACRIMAL BONE

*see also* NASAL CAVITY

x NASAL BONE

xx FACIAL BONES

*hemorrhage* *see* EPISTAXIS

NOVOCAINE *see* PROCAINE

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

*see also* ATOMIC ENERGY

- xx ATOMIC ENERGY
- xx PHYSICS

NUCLEASES

- x ACID NUCLEOTIDASE
- x ALKALINE NUCLEOTIDASE
- x DESOXYRIBONUCLEINASE
- x NUCLEOSIDASE
- x POLYNUCLEOTIDASE
- x RIBONUCLEASE
- x RIBONUCLEINASE
- x THYMONUCLEODEPOLYMERASE

NUCLEIC ACIDS

*see also* NUCLEOTIDES

- x DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID
- x RIBONUCLEIC ACID
- xx ACIDS

NUCLEOPHOSPHATASE *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

NUCLEOPROTEINS

- xx PROTEINS

NUCLEOSIDASE *see* NUCLEASES

NUCLEOTIDASE *see* PHOSPHATASES

NUCLEOTIDES

*see also* COENZYMES

- x ADENYLIC ACID
- xx COENZYMES
- xx NUCLEIC ACIDS

NUMISMATICS

NUPERCAINE *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

NURSING CARE

*see also* PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

NURSING PROFESSION

*see also* PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

NUTRITION

*see also* DIETS

*see also* INFANT NUTRITION

*see also* INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

NUTRITION DISORDERS

*see also* ASTHENIA

*see also* CACHEXIA

*see also* DEFICIENCY DISEASES

*see also* DIARRHEA

*see also* GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

*see also* INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

*see also* OBESITY

*see also* STARVATION

- x DYSTROPHY, NUTRITIONAL
- x INANITION
- x MALNUTRITION

NUTS

- x PEANUTS

- NUX VOMICA  
*see also* STRYCHNINE
- NYCTALOPIA *see* NIGHT BLINDNESS
- NYCTOTHERUS *see* CILIATA
- NYLON  
xx PLASTICS
- NYSTAGMUS
- OATS *see* GRAIN
- OBESITY  
xx BODY WEIGHT  
xx NUTRITION DISORDERS
- OBITUARIES
- OBSESSION *see* NEUROSES,  
OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE
- OBSTETRICS  
*see also* MIDWIVES  
*apparatus and instruments*  
x FORCEPS, OBSTETRIC
- OCCIPITAL BONE  
x BASILAR BONE  
xx CRANIUM
- OCCIPITAL LOBE  
x CEREBRUM  
xx CEREBRAL CORTEX
- OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES  
*see also* DERMATITIS, CONTACT  
*see also* INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE  
*see also* PNEUMOCONIOSES  
xx DISEASE  
xx INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE  
xx PUBLIC HEALTH
- OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY  
xx REHABILITATION
- OCHRONOSIS  
*see also* ALKAPTONURIA  
xx ALKAPTONURIA
- ODDI'S SPHINCTER *see* BILE DUCT,  
COMMON
- ODONTOMA *see* CYSTS, DENTIGEROUS
- ODORS  
*see also* DEODORANTS  
*see also* PERFUME  
*see also* SMELL  
xx SMELL
- OESOPHAGOSTOMUM *see*  
STRONGYLOIDEA

*OIDIUM* *see* MONILIA

OILS

*see also* FISH LIVER OILS

*see also* MINERAL OIL

xx LIPIDS

OINTMENTS

OLEANDER

OLEIC ACID

xx FATTY ACIDS

*OLEOMARGARINE* *see* FATS

*OLFACTORY BULB* *see* NERVES,  
OLFACTORY

*OLFACTORY TRACT* *see* NERVES,  
OLFACTORY

*OLIGODENDROCYTES* *see* NERVES

OLIGODENDROMA

xx GLIOMA

*OLIGOPHRENIA* *see* MENTAL DEFICIENCY

*OLIVARY BODY* *see* MEDULLA OBLONGATA

*OLLIER'S DISEASE* *see* DYSCHONDROPLASIA

OMENTUM

xx MESENTERIES

ONCHOCERCA

xx FILARIOIDEA

ONCHOCERCIASIS

*ONIONS* *see* VEGETABLES

OOPHORITIS

xx OVARIES

OPERATING ROOMS

xx SURGERY, OPERATIVE

*OPERATIVE DENTISTRY* *see*  
DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE

OPHTHALMIA

*see also* PANOPHTHALMITIS

xx PANOPHTHALMITIS

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

xx CONJUNCTIVITIS, in infant and child

xx GONORRHEA

xx INFANT, NEWBORN, diseases

OPHTHALMIA, SYMPATHETIC

OPHTHALMOLOGY

OPHTHALMOSCOPY

OPISTHORCHIS

x DISTOMA FELINEUM  
xx TREMATODES

OPIUM

*see also* MORPHINE  
*see also* NARCOTINE  
*see also* PAPAVERINE  
x PANTOPON

OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE *see*  
DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM DEFORMANS

OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE *see*  
AMYOTONIA CONGENITA

OPTIC TRACTS

*see also* NERVES, OPTIC

OPTICS

*see also* LIGHT  
*see also* VISION

OPTOCHIN *see* HYDROCUPREINES

OPTOMETRY

ORBIT

*see also* LACRIMAL BONE  
xx FACIAL BONES

ORCHITIS

xx TESTES

ORIENTATION

ORNITHINE *see* AMINO ACIDS

ORNITHOSIS

x PSITTACOSIS

OROTIC ACID

OROYA FEVER *see* BARTONELLA  
INFECTIONS

ORPHANS

xx CHILD

ORTHO-AMINO BENZOIC ACID *see*  
AMINO BENZOATES

ORTHODONTICS

*see also* MALOCCLUSION  
xx DENTISTRY

## ORTHOPEDICS

*apparatus and instruments*

*see also* CRUTCHES

*see also* SPLINTS

ORTHOPHENOLASE *see* OXIDASES

## ORTHOPTICS

xx VISION

OS TRIGONUM *see* ASTRAGALUS

## OSCILLOMETRY

## OSCILLOSPIRA

OSGOOD-SCHLATTER DISEASE *see*  
OSTEOCHONDRITIS

OSLER-RENDU DISEASE *see*  
ANGIOMATOSIS

OSLER-VAQUEZ DISEASE *see*  
POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

## OSMIUM

## OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY

*see also* DIALYSIS

x PERMEABILITY

## OSSIFICATION

*see also* SYNOSTOSIS

xx BONE TISSUE

## OSTEITIS

## OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

x PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE

## OSTEITIS FIBROSA

x ALBRIGHT'S DISEASE

x RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF  
BONE

xx PARATHYROID GLAND, diseases

## OSTEOARTHRITIS

xx ARTHRITIS

OSTEOARTHROPATHY,  
HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY

x MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE

OSTEOBLASTS *see* BONE TISSUE

## OSTEOCHONDRITIS

x COXA PLANA

x KIENBOECK'S DISEASE

x KOEHLER'S DISEASE

x LEGG-PERTHES DISEASE

x OSGOOD-SCHLATTER DISEASE

x OSTEOCHONDROSIS

x SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE

x SCHLATTER-OSGOOD DISEASE

OSTEOCHONDROMA *see* OSTEOMA

*OSTEOCHONDROSIS* *see*  
OSTEOCHONDritis

*OSTEOCLASTS* *see* BONE TISSUE

*OSTEOFIBROMA* *see* FIBROMA; OSTEOMA

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

- x FRAGILITAS OSSIUM
- x LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE

OSTEOMA

*see also* EXOSTOSES

- x OSTEOCHONDROMA
- x OSTEOFIBROMA
- xx EXOSTOSES

OSTEOMA, OSTEOID

OSTEOMALACIA

- x VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY

OSTEOMYELITIS

OSTEOPATHY

*OSTEOPETROSIS* *see* OSTEOSCLEROSIS

OSTEOPOROSIS

*OSTEOSARCOMA* *see* SARCOMA,  
OSTEOGENIC

OSTEOSCLEROSIS

- x MELORHEOSTOSIS
- x OSTEOPETROSIS

*OSTEOSCLEROSIS MYELOFIBROSIS* *see*  
ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC

*OTIC GANGLION* *see* GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

OTITIS

OTITIS EXTERNA

- xx EAR, EXTERNAL, diseases

OTITIS INTERNA

- x LABYRINTHITIS

OTITIS MEDIA

- x GRADENIGO SYNDROME
- xx EAR, MIDDLE, diseases

*OTOLOGY* *see* OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

- x LARYNGOLOGY
- x OTOLOGY
- x RHINOLOGY

OTOSCLEROSIS

*see also* FENESTRATION

OUABAIN *see* STROPHANTHIN

OUTPATIENT SERVICES

x DISPENSARIES  
xx HOSPITALS

OVARIES

*see also* CORPUS LUTEUM

*see also* GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

*see also* OOPHORITIS

xx ADNEXA UTERI  
xx GONADS

*neoplasms*

*see also* ARRHENOBLASTOMA

*see also* GRANULOSA CELL TUMOR

*see also* GYNANDROBLASTOMA

*see also* THECA CELL TUMORS

x CYSTADENOMA  
x KRUKENBERG TUMOR  
x MEIGS' SYNDROME  
x MESONEPHROMA  
x PSAMMOMA  
x PSEUDOMUCINOUS CYSTADENOMA

OVIDUCTS

*see also* FALLOPIAN TUBES

OVULATION

*see also* ESTRUS CYCLE

*see also* MENSTRUATION

xx ESTRUS CYCLE  
xx MENSTRUATION

OVUM

*see also* GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

x EGG  
xx GERM CELLS  
xx GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

OXALATES

x OXALIC ACID

OXALIC ACID *see* OXALATES

OXAZOLIDINES

*see also* ANTICONVULSANTS

OXIDASES

*see also* CATALASE

*see also* CYTOCHROMES

*see also* DOPA-OXIDASE

*see also* HISTAMINASE

x CATECHOLASE  
x CRESOLASE  
x HISTOHEMATIN  
x LACCASE  
x LIPOXIDASE  
x MYOHEMATIN  
x ORTHOPHELOASE  
x PEROXIDASES  
x POLYPHENOLASE  
x RESPIRATION ENZYME, WARBURG'S  
x SUCCINOXIDASE  
x TYROSINASE  
x VERDOPEROXIDASE  
x WARBURG'S RESPIRATION ENZYME

## OXIDATION-REDUCTION

## OXOPHENARSINE

- x ARSENOXIDE
- x MAPHARSEN
- xx ARSPHENAMINES

*OXYCEL* *see* HEMOSTASIS

*OXYCEPHALY* *see* ACROCEPHALY

## OXYGEN

*see also* OZONE

*therapeutic use*

- xx INHALATION THERAPY

*OXYGEN CONSUMPTION* *see* METABOLISM

*OXYGEN DEFICIENCY* *see* ANOXIA

*OXYNITRILASE* *see* ENZYMES

## OXYTETRACYCLINE

- x TERRAMYCIN
- xx ANTIBIOTICS

## OXYTOCIN

- x PITOCIN
- xx PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR,  
hormones

## OXYURIASIS

*OXYURIS VERMICULARIS* *see*  
ENTEROBIUS

## OXYUROIDEA

*see also* ENTEROBIUS

- x SYPHACIA
- xx NEMATODES

*OYSTERS* *see* MOLLUSCA

*OZENA* *see* RHINITIS, ATROPHIC

## OZONE

- xx OXYGEN

*PACINIAN CORPUSCLES* *see* NERVE  
ENDINGS

*PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE* *see*  
OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

*PAGET'S DISEASE OF BREAST* *see*  
BREAST, *neoplasms*

## PAIN

## PAINT

- x LACQUER AND VARNISH
- x VARNISH

*PAINTINGS* *see* ART

## PALATE

*see also* CLEFT PALATE

- x PALATINE BONE
- x UVULA

*PALATINE BONE see* PALATE

## PALEODONTOLOGY

- xx DENTISTRY

## PALEONTOLOGY

- x FOSSILS

## PALLOR

*PALM OF HAND see* HAND

## PALPATION

*PALSY, CEREBRAL see* CEREBRAL PALSY

*PALUDRINE see* CHLOROGUANIDE

*PAMAQUINE see* ANTIMALARIALS

## PANCOAST SYNDROME

- xx LUNGS, neoplasms

## PANCREAS

*see also* ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

## PANCREATIC DUCT

## PANCREATITIS

*PANGAMIC ACID see* VITAMIN B COMPLEX

*PANMYELOPHTHISIS see* BONE  
MARROW, diseases

## PANNICULITIS

- x WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE

## PANOPHTHALMITIS

*see also* OPHTHALMIA

- xx OPHTHALMIA

*PANTOPAQUE see* CONTRAST MEDIA

*PANTOPON see* OPIUM

## PANTOTHENIC ACID

- xx VITAMIN B COMPLEX

*PAPAIN see* PROTEASES

## PAPAVERINE

- xx MUSCLE RELAXANTS
- xx OPIUM

## PAPILLOMA

## PAPPATACI FEVER

x SANDFLY FEVER

## PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID

xx AMINOBENZOATES

## PARA-AMINOHIPPURIC ACID

## PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

x PAS  
xx SALICYLIC ACID

## PARABIOSIS

xx TWINS

*PARACOCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS see*  
BLASTOMYCOSIS

## PARACOLOBACTRUM

*PARADENTIUM see* PERIODONTIUM*PARADIONE see* ANTICONVULSANTS*PARAFFIN see* PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

## PARAGANGLIOMA

x CHROMAFFINOMA  
x PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

## PARAGONIMUS

x DISTOMA WESTERMANI  
xx TREMATODES*PARAKERATOSIS VARIEGATA see*  
PARAPSORIASIS

## PARALDEHYDE

xx ALDEHYDES  
xx HYPNOTIC AND SEDATIVES

## PARALYSIS

*see also* HEMIPLEGIA*see also* PARAPLEGIA

## PARALYSIS AGITANS

x PARKINSONISM  
xx TREMOR

## PARALYSIS, BULBAR

x BULBAR PALSY

*PARALYSIS, CEREBRAL SPASTIC*  
*INFANTILE see* CEREBRAL PALSY*PARALYSIS, GENERAL see* PARESIS

## PARALYSIS, OBSTETRIC

*PARAMECIUM see* CILIATA*PARAMETHADIONE see*  
ANTICONVULSANTS

## PARAMYOCLONUS MULTIPLEX

- x FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE
- xx MYOCLONUS

## PARANASAL SINUSES

- see also* ETHMOID SINUS
- see also* FRONTAL SINUS
- see also* MAXILLARY SINUS
- see also* SPHENOID SINUS
- x NASAL SINUSES
- x SINUSES, PARANASAL
- xx SINUSITIS

## PARANOIA

- xx PSYCHOSES

## PARAPHIMOSIS

- xx PHIMOSIS

## PARAPLEGIA

- xx PARALYSIS

## PARAPSORIASIS

- x PARAKERATOSIS VARIEGATA
- xx PSORIASIS

## PARAPSYCHOLOGY

- x TELEPATHY
- xx PSYCHOLOGY

## PARASITES

- see also* ARTHROPODS
- see also* HELMINTHS
- see also* PROTOZOA
- see also* SARCOSPORIDIA
- see also* TOXOPLASMA

## PARASITIC DISEASES

- see also* HELMINTH INFECTIONS
- see also* PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS
- xx COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

## PARASITOLOGY

PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS  
SYSTEM

- x NERVES, PARASYMPATHETIC
- xx AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM
- xx NERVOUS SYSTEM

## PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

- see also* ATROPINE
- see also* METHANTHELIN
- see also* NICOTINE
- x SYNTROPAN
- x TRASENTIN
- xx AUTONOMIC DRUGS

## PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

- see also* ACETYLCHOLINE
- see also* DFP
- see also* METHACHOLINE
- see also* NEOSTIGMINE
- see also* PHYSOSTIGMINE
- see also* PILOCARPINE
- x ARECOLINE
- x CHOLINERGIC DRUGS
- x MUSCARINE
- xx AUTONOMIC DRUGS
- xx VASOMOTOR DRUGS

## PARATHION

xx INSECTICIDES

## PARATHYROID GLAND

*diseases**see also* OSTEITIS FIBROSA*see also* TETANY

## PARATYPHOID FEVERS

*see also* SALMONELLA INFECTIONS*PAREDRINE see* AMPHETAMINE*PARENTERAL INFUSIONS see*  
INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

## PARENTS

*see also* FAMILY

xx FAMILY

## PARESIS

x GENERAL PARALYSIS

x PARALYSIS, GENERAL

xx NEUROSYPHILIS

xx SYPHILIS

## PARESTHESIA

*see also* SENSATION

xx SENSATION

## PARIETAL BONE

xx CRANIUM

## PARIETAL LOBE

x CEREBRUM

xx CEREBRAL CORTEX

*PARKINSONISM see* PARALYSIS AGITANS

## PARKS

xx TOWN PLANNING

## PARONYCHIA

x FELON

xx NAILS

## PAROTID GLAND

xx SALIVARY GLANDS

## PAROTITIS

*see also* MUMPS*PARPANIT see* MUSCLE RELAXANTS

## PARTHENOGENESIS

xx REPRODUCTION

*PARYPHOSTOMUM see* TREMATODES*PAS see* PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

## PASTEURELLA

## PASTEURELLA PESTIS

## PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS

## PASTEURIA

*PATELLA* *see* KNEE

## PATENTS

## PATERNITY

*see also* BLOOD GROUPS

*see also* ILLEGITIMACY

## PATHOLOGY

## PATIENTS

*see also* WOUNDED AND SICK

xx HOSPITALS

*PEANUTS* *see* NUTS

## PEAS

xx VEGETABLES

## PEAT

*PECTASE* *see* ESTERASES

*PECTINESTERASE* *see* ESTERASES

## PECTINS

*PECTOLASE* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

*PEDAGOGICS* *see* EDUCATION

## PEDIATRIC DISEASES

*see also* INFANT, NEWBORN, *diseases*

*see also* INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

x CHILD, *diseases*

x INFANT, *diseases*

## PEDIATRICS

## PEDICULI

x LICE

xx INSECTS

## PEDICULOSIS

## PEDIOCOCCUS

## PEDODONTIA

x DENTISTRY, CHILDREN'S

xx DENTISTRY

## PELLAGRA

xx VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY

*PELLETIERINE* *see* ANTHELMINTICS

## PELODICTYON

## PELVIC SUPPORTING STRUCTURES

x BROAD LIGAMENT

x MUSCLES, RECTOUTERINE

x UTERINE LIGAMENTS

xx ADNEXA UTERI

## PELVIMETRY

## PELVIS

## PEMPHIGUS

PEMPHIGUS ERYTHEMATOSUS  
x SENEAR-USHER SYNDROME

## PEMPHIGUS FOLIACEUS

PENICILLIN  
xx ANTIBIOTICSPENICILLINASE  
xx ENZYMES

## PENICILLIUM

PENIS  
*see also* BALANITIS  
*see also* CAVERNITIS  
*see also* EPISPADIAS  
*see also* HYPOSPADIAS  
*see also* PHIMOSIS  
xx GENITALIA, MALEPENSIONS  
*see also* RETIREMENT  
xx RETIREMENTPENTAMIDINE  
xx AMIDINESPENTAQUINE *see* ANTIMALARIALSPENTOSANASE *see* CARBOHYDRASESPENTOSES  
*see also* ARABINOSE  
*see also* RIBOSE  
*see also* XYLOSE  
xx MONOSACCHARIDESPENTYLENETETRAZOLE  
x METRAZOLE  
xx ANALEPTICSPEPPER *see* CAPSICUM ;  
CONDIMENTS ;  
CUBEB ;  
PIPERIDINES

## PEPPERMINT

PEPSINASES *see* PROTEASESPEPSINOGEN *see* ENZYME PRECURSORSPEPSINS  
xx PROTEASES

## PEPTIC ULCER

- x DUODENAL ULCER
- x GASTRIC ULCER
- x GASTRODUODENAL ULCER
- x STOMACH ULCER
- xx ULCER

*surgery*

- see also* STOMACH, surgery
- xx STOMACH, surgery

*PEPTIDASES see* PROTEASES

## PEPTIDES

- see also* ANSERINE
- see also* CARNOSINE

## PEPTONES

## PERCEPTION

- see also* SPACE PERCEPTION

## PERCUSSION

## PERFUME

- xx COSMETICS
- xx ODORS

## PERFUSION

## PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

- xx ARTERITIS
- xx COLLAGEN DISEASES

## PERIARTHRTIS

- xx ARTHRITIS

## PERICARDITIS

## PERICARDITIS, ADHESIVE

- x PICK'S DISEASE OF HEART

## PERICARDIUM

- xx HEART

## PERINEPHRITIS

## PERINEUM

## PERIODIC ACIDS

## PERIODICALS

- xx BOOKS
- xx LITERATURES

## PERIODICITY

## PERIODONTIUM

- x PARADENTIUM

## PERIODONTOCLASIA

- x PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS

## PERIODONTOLOGY

- xx DENTISTRY

## PERIOSTEUM

xx BONE TISSUE

## PERIOSTITIS

*PERIPHERAL VASCULAR DISEASES see*  
VASCULAR DISEASES, PERIPHERAL

## PERIPHLEBITIS

xx PHLEBITIS

*PERISTON see* POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE

## PERITONEOSCOPY

xx ENDOSCOPY

## PERITONEUM

## PERITONITIS

*PERMEABILITY see* OSMOSIS AND  
PERMEABILITY*PERNICIOUS ANEMIA see* ANEMIA,  
PERNICIOUS*PEROXIDASES see* OXIDASES

## PERSONALITY

x INDIVIDUALITY  
xx CHARACTER

## PERSONALITY, IMMATURE

PERSONALITY, PATHOLOGICAL  
x PSYCHOPATHIC BEHAVIOR DISORDERS*PERSONALITY TESTS see*  
PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS*PERSPIRATION see* SWEAT; SWEATING*PERTUSSIS see* WHOOPING COUGH*PERVITIN see* AMPHETAMINE

## PETROLATUM

*PETROLATUM, LIQUID see* MINERAL OIL

## PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

*see also* WAXES  
x KEROSENE  
x PARAFFIN

## PETROUS BONE

*see also* TEMPORAL BONE  
x PETROUS PYRAMID  
xx MASTOID  
vx TEMPORAL BONE*PETROUS PYRAMID see* PETROUS BONE

PFAUNDLER-HURLER SYNDROME *see*  
LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

PHAGOCYTOSIS

PHALANGES *see* FINGERS AND TOES

PHANTOM LIMB  
xx AMPUTATION STUMPS

PHARMACOGNOSY *see* PLANTS

PHARMACOLOGY

PHARMACOPEIA  
*see also* FORMULARIES  
xx FORMULARIES

PHARMACY  
*see also* DRUG INDUSTRY  
*see also* PRESCRIPTIONS

PHARYNGITIS

PHARYNX  
*see also* NASOPHARYNX  
xx GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

PHEMEROL *see* ANTISEPTICS,  
QUATERNARY AMMONIUM

PHENACAINE *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

PHENACETIN *see* ACETOPHENETIDIN

PHENANTHRENE

PHENINDIONE  
xx ANTICOAGULANTS

PHENOLPHTHALEIN  
xx CATHARTICS

PHENOLPHTHALEIN DYES  
*see also* KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS  
x BROMSULPHTHALEIN  
x PHENOLSULFONPHTHALEIN  
xx DYES

PHENOLS  
*see also* NITROPHENOLS

PHENOLSULFONPHTHALEIN *see*  
PHENOLPHTHALEIN DYES

PHENOTHIAZINE  
xx INSECTICIDES

PHENYL CARBAMATES

PHENYL THIOCARBAMIDE *see*  
THIOCARBAMATES

## PHENYLALANINE

*see also* DOPA

*PHENYLEPHRINE see* SYMPATHOMIMETICS

## PHENYLETHYLAMINES

*see also* AMPHETAMINE

*see also* EPHEDRINE

*see also* EPINEPHRINE

*see also* TYRAMINE

xx AMINES

xx ETHYLAMINES

## PHENYLHYDRAZINE

*PHENYLMERCURIC COMPOUNDS see*  
ANTISEPTICS, MERCURIAL

*PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE see*  
SYMPATHOMIMETICS

## PHENYLPYRUVIC ACID

*PHENYLTOIN see* HYDANTOINS

*PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA see*  
PARAGANGLIOMA

## PHIALOPHORA

## PHIMOSIS

*see also* PARAPHIMOSIS

xx PENIS

## PHLEBITIS

*see also* PERIPHLEBITIS

*see also* THROMBOPHLEBITIS

*PHLEBOGRAPHY see* ANGIOGRAPHY

*PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS see*  
THROMBOPHLEBITIS

## PHLEGMON

*see also* ABSCESS

*see also* CELLULITIS

## PHLORHIZIN

xx GLYCOSIDES

## PHLOROGLUCINOL

*PHOBIAS see* NEUROSES,  
OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

## PHONETICS

*see also* VOICE

xx SPEECH

xx VOICE

*PHORIAS see* STRABISMUS

## PHOSGENE

xx CHEMICAL WARFARE

PHOSPHAMINASE *see* AMIDASES

## PHOSPHATASES

- x ADENOSINEDIPHOSPHATASE
- x ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE
- x ADENYL PYROPHOSPHATASE
- x AMYLOPHOSPHATASE
- x GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE
- x HEXOSEDIPHOSPHATASE
- x METAPHOSPHATASE
- x NUCLEOPHOSPHATASE
- x NUCLEOTIDASE
- x PHOSPHODIESTERASE
- x PHOSPHOMONESTERASE
- x PHOSPHOPROTEINPHOSPHATASE
- x PHYTASE
- x PYROPHOSPHATASES
- x THIAMINPYROPHOSPHATASE

## PHOSPHATES

- see also* ACETYL PHOSPHATE
- see also* CRESYL PHOSPHATES
- see also* PYROPHOSPHATES

PHOSPHATIDES *see* PHOSPHOLIPIDS

## PHOSPHINIC ACID

PHOSPHOAMIDASE *see* AMIDASES

PHOSPHOCREATINE *see* COENZYMES

PHOSPHODIESTERASE *see* PHOSPHATASES

PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE *see* MUTASES

PHOSPHOGLYCEROISOMERASES *see*  
ISOMERASES

PHOSPHOGLYCEROMUTASE *see* MUTASES

PHOSPHOHEXOISOMERASES *see*  
ISOMERASES

## PHOSPHOLIPIDS

- see also* LECITHIN
- x PHOSPHATIDES
- xx LIPIDS

PHOSPHOMONOESTERASE *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

PHOSPHOPROTEINPHOSPHATASE *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

PHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE *see*  
COENZYMES

PHOSPHORESCENCE *see* LUMINESCENCE

## PHOSPHORUS

## PHOSPHORYLASES

- x GLUCOSAN PHOSPHORYLASE
- x PURINE NUCLEOSIDASE
- x PYRIMIDINE NUCLEOSIDASE

*PHOSPHOTRIOSEISOMERASES* *see*  
ISOMERASES

PHOTOBACTERIUM

PHOTOGRAPHY

PHOTOPHOBIA

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

PHOTOTHERAPY

*see also* LIGHT

*see also* SUNLIGHT

xx LIGHT

xx PHYSICAL THERAPY

*PHTHALANILIC ACID* *see* SULFONAMIDES

*PHYSALOPTERA* *see* SPIRUROIDEA

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

*see also* ATHLETICS

xx ATHLETICS

PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

*PHYSICAL MEDICINE* *see* MEDICINE,  
PHYSICAL

PHYSICAL THERAPY

*see also* DIATHERMY

*see also* EXERCISE THERAPY

*see also* HYDROTHERAPY

*see also* MASSAGE

*see also* PHOTOTHERAPY

xx MEDICINE, PHYSICAL

PHYSICIANS

*see also* SURGEONS

PHYSICIANS, WOMEN

PHYSICS

*see also* NUCLEAR PHYSICS

PHYSIOGNOMY

*see also* FACIAL EXPRESSION

xx FACIAL EXPRESSION

PHYSIOLOGY

*see also* ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

*see also* NEUROPHYSIOLOGY

PHYSOSTIGMINE

x ESERINE

xx PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

*PHYTASE* *see* PHOSPHATASES

PHYTIN

- PIA MATER  
xx MENINGES
- PICK-HERXHEIMER DISEASE* *see*  
ACRODERMATITIS ATROPHICANS
- PICK'S DISEASE OF BRAIN* *see*  
PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE
- PICK'S DISEASE OF HEART* *see*  
PERICARDITIS, ADHESIVE
- PICOLINE  
xx PYRIDINES
- PICRATES  
x PICRIC ACID
- PICRIC ACID* *see* PICRATES
- PICROTOXIN  
xx ANALEPTICS
- PICTURE FRUSTRATION STUDY* *see*  
PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES
- PIEDRAIA
- PIGMENTATION  
*see also* ALBINISM  
x SKIN PIGMENTATION
- PIGMENTS  
*see also* ANTHOCYANINS  
*see also* BILE PIGMENTS  
*see also* CHLOROPHYLL  
*see also* MELANIN
- PILOCARPINE  
xx PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS
- PILONIDAL CYST
- PINEAL BODY  
x EPIPHYSIS CEREBRI
- PINGUINAIN* *see* PROTEASES
- PINK DISEASE* *see* ACRODYNIA
- PINTA  
xx TREPONEMA INFECTIONS
- PIPERAZINES
- PIPERIDINES  
*see also* MEPERIDINE  
x PEPPER
- PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE
- PIPEROXAN* *see* SYMPATHOLYTICS
- PISIFORM BONE* *see* WRIST

## PITCH DISCRIMINATION

xx HEARING

*PITOCIN* *see* OXYTOCIN*PITOCINASE* *see* ENZYMES*PITRESSIN* *see* VASOPRESSIN

## PITUITARY GLAND

x HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI

*diseases**see also* ACROMEGALY*see also* CUSHING SYNDROME*see also* FROEHLICH SYNDROME*see also* SIMMONDS' DISEASE*neoplasms**see also* CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

x CHROMOPHOBE ADENOMA

## PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR

*hormones**see also* ACTH*see also* GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY*see also* SOMATOTROPIN

x LACTOGENIC HORMONE

x PROLACTIN

x THYROTROPIC HORMONE

## PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR

*hormones**see also* OXYTOCIN*see also* VASOPRESSIN

x PITUITRIN

*PITUITRIN* *see* PITUITARY GLAND,  
POSTERIOR, *hormones*

## PITYRIASIS

## PITYRIASIS ROSEA

*PITYRIASIS RUBRA* *see* DERMATITIS  
EXFOLIATIVA

## PITYRIASIS RUBRA PILARIS

## PLACEBOS

## PLACENTA

xx FETAL MEMBRANES

*hormones**see also* GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC

## PLACENTA PRAEVIA

## PLAGUE

## PLANT HORMONES

*see also* INDOLACETIC ACID

x AUXINS

xx HORMONES

*PLANTAGO* see PSYLLIUM

## PLANTS

see also ALGAE  
see also GRASSES  
x PHARMACOGNOSY  
x WEEDS

## PLASMA

x BLOOD PLASMA

*PLASMA PROTEINS* see BLOOD PROTEINS

## PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

see also DEXTRAN  
see also GELATIN  
see also POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE  
see also SERUM ALBUMIN  
see also SERUM GLOBULIN  
x BLOOD SUBSTITUTES  
xx BLOOD DERIVATIVES

*PLASMACYTES* see LEUKOCYTES

## PLASMALOGEN

*PLASMIN* see FIBRINOLYSIN

*PLASMOCHIN* see ANTIMALARIALS

*PLASMOCYTOMA* see MYELOMA,  
PLASMA CELL

## PLASMODIUM

xx SPOROZOA

## PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM

## PLASMODIUM MALARIAE

## PLASMODIUM VIVAX

## PLASTER CASTS

x CASTS, PLASTER  
xx FRACTURES

## PLASTER OF PARIS

*PLASTIC SURGERY* see SURGERY,  
PLASTIC

## PLASTICS

see also ACRYLIC RESINS  
see also NYLON  
see also POLYETHYLENE  
see also POLYSTYRENE

*PLATELETS* see BLOOD PLATELETS

## PLATINUM

## PLAY

see also RECREATION  
xx RECREATION

PLAY THERAPY *see* PROJECTIVE  
TECHNIQUES

PLETHORA

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

PLEURA

xx LUNGS

PLEURAL TUBERCULOSIS *see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

PLEURISY

PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC

x BORNHOLM DISEASE  
x MYALGIA, EPIDEMIC

PLEUROPNEUMONIA

xx PNEUMONIA

PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS

xx VIRUSES

PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME *see*  
DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

PLUTONIUM

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

PNEUMOCOCCUS *see* DIPLOCOCCUS  
PNEUMONIAE

PNEUMOCONIOSES

*see also* SIDEROSIS

*see also* SILICOSIS

x ASBESTOSIS  
xx OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE *see* NERVES,  
VAGUS

PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM

x EMPHYSEMA, MEDIASTINAL

PNEUMONIA

*see also* BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

*see also* PLEUROPNEUMONIA

*see also* PULMONARY FIBROSIS

PNEUMONIA, LOBAR

PNEUMONIA, PRIMARY ATYPICAL

x PNEUMONIA, VIRAL

PNEUMONIA, VIRAL *see* PNEUMONIA,  
PRIMARY ATYPICAL

PNEUMONOLYSIS *see* COLLAPSE THERAPY

PNEUMOPERICARDIUM

PNEUMOPERITONEUM

## PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL

x RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM  
xx COLLAPSE THERAPY

## PNEUMOTHORAX

*see also* HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX

## PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL

xx COLLAPSE THERAPY

## PODANGIUM

## PODOPHYLLIN

xx CATHARTICS

## PODOPHYLLUM

## POIKILODERMA ATROPHICANS

VASCULARE

*POISON IVY EXTRACTS see* RHUS

EXTRACTS

## POISONING

*see also* FOOD POISONING

*see also* LEAD POISONING

## POISONS

*see also* MITOTIC POISONS

*POLAR REGIONS see* CLIMATE; COLD

## POLAROGRAPHY

*POLIDASE see* CARBOHYDRASES

## POLIOMYELITIS

x INFANTILE PARALYSIS

## POLIOMYELITIS, BULBAR

## POLIOMYELITIS VIRUS

xx VIRUSES

## POLLEN

## POLONIUM

## POLYANGIUM

*POLYARTHRITIS, CHRONIC EVOLUTIVE*

*see* ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

## POLYCYTHEMIA

x ERYTHROCYTOSIS

## POLYCYTHEMIA HYPERTONICA

x GAISBOECK'S DISEASE

xx HYPERTENSION

## POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

*see also* AYERZA'S SYNDROME

- x ERYTHREMLIA
- x ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, ADULT
- x OSLER-VAQUEZ DISEASE

## POLYETHYLENE

xx PLASTICS

*POLYGALACTURONIDASE see*  
CARBOHYDRASES

## POLYGONUM

## POLYMERIZATION

*POLYMYXINS see* ANTIBIOTICS

## POLYNEURITIS

x NEURITIS, MULTIPLE

*POLYNUCLEOTIDASE see* NUCLEASES

*POLYPEPTIDASES see* PROTEASES

*POLYPHENOLASE see* OXIDASES

## POLYPI

*see also* NASAL POLYPS

## POLYSACCHARIDES

*see also* CELLULOSE

*see also* DEXTRIN

*see also* GLYCOGEN

*see also* INULIN

*see also* STARCH

xx CARBOHYDRATES

## POLYSTYRENE

xx PLASTICS

## POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE

x KOLLIDON

x PERISTON

xx PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

xx PYRROLIDONES

xx VINYL COMPOUNDS

## POMPHOLYX

x DYSHIDROSIS

## PONS

xx BRAIN STEM

*PONTOCAINE see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

## PONTOTHRIX

## POPULATION

## PORPHYRIA

## PORPHYRIN

PORTAL SYSTEM *see* VEINS, PORTAL  
SYSTEM

POSTOPERATIVE CARE  
xx SURGERY, OPERATIVE

POSTURE  
*see also* REFLEX, POSTURAL

POTASSIUM  
x POTASSIUM CHLORIDE  
x POTASSIUM NITRATE

POTASSIUM ACETATE *see* ACETATES

POTASSIUM BICHROMATE *see*  
BICHROMATES

POTASSIUM BROMIDE *see* BROMIDES

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE *see* POTASSIUM

POTASSIUM CHROMATE *see* CHROMATES

POTASSIUM FERROCYANIDE *see*  
FERROCYANIDES

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE *see*  
HYDROXIDES

POTASSIUM IODIDE *see* IODIDES

POTASSIUM NITRATE *see* POTASSIUM

POTASSIUM THIOCYANATE *see*  
THIOCYANATES

POTATOES  
xx VEGETABLES

POTT'S DISEASE *see* TUBERCULOSIS,  
SPINAL

POWDERS

PREGNANCY  
*see also* PRENATAL CARE  
*see also* PSEUDOPREGNANCY  
xx REPRODUCTION

PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC

PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE  
*see also* QUADRUPLETS  
*see also* QUINTUPLETS  
*see also* SUPERFETATION  
*see also* TRIPLETS  
*see also* TWINS

PREGNANCY TESTS  
x ASCHEIM-ZONDEK TEST

## PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

*see also* ECLAMPSIA

- xx ECLAMPSIA
- xx NAUSEA
- xx TOXEMIA

## PREGNANDIOL

- xx PROGESTERONE

## PREGNENOLONE

- xx PROGESTERONE

*PREJUDICE see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMS

*PREMEDICATION see* ANESTHESIA;  
PREOPERATIVE CARE

## PRENATAL CARE

*see also* MATERNAL WELFARE

- xx MATERNAL WELFARE
- xx PREGNANCY

## PREOPERATIVE CARE

- x PREMEDICATION
- xx SURGERY, OPERATIVE

## PRESBYOPIA

- xx HYPEROPIA
- xx REFRACTIVE ERRORS
- xx VISION

## PRESCRIPTIONS

- xx PHARMACY

*PRESENTATION, FETAL see* LABOR,  
PRESENTATION

*PREVENTIVE MEDICINE see*  
MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

## PRIAPISM

*PRIMAQUINE see* ANTIMALARIALS

## PRIMULA

*PRIODAX see* CONTRAST MEDIA

*PRISCOLINE see* SYMPATHOLYTICS

## PRISONERS

*see also* CRIMINALS

*see also* PRISONERS OF WAR

## PRISONERS OF WAR

- xx PRISONERS
- xx WAR

## PRISONS

## PROBENECID

- x BENEMID

## PROCAINE

- x NOVOCAINE
- xx ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

## PROCAINE AMIDE

- xx AMIDES

*PROCAINESTERASE* *see* ESTERASES

## PROCTOLOGY

- xx GASTROENTEROLOGY

## PROCTOSCOPY

- xx ENDOSCOPY

*PRODIGIOSIN* *see* ANTIBIOTICS

## PROGERIA

## PROGESTERONE

- see also* PREGNANDIOL
- see also* PREGNENOLONE
- xx SEX HORMONES

*PROGRESSIVE LENTICULAR*

- DEGENERATION* *see*
- HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

## PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR ATROPHY

- x CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE
- x MUSCULAR ATROPHY, PROGRESSIVE
- xx ATROPHY

## PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

- x MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, PROGRESSIVE

*PROINVASINS* *see* ENZYMES

## PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

- see also* PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS
- see also* RORSCHACH TEST
- see also* SZONDI TEST
- see also* THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST
- x DRAWINGS
- x PICTURE-FRUSTRATION STUDY
- x PLAY THERAPY
- x PSYCHIATRIC TESTS
- x PSYCHODRAMA
- xx PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS
- xx PSYCHOTHERAPY

*PROLACTIN* *see* PITUITARY GLAND,  
ANTERIOR, *hormones**PROLIDASE* *see* PROTEASES*PROLINASE* *see* PROTEASES

## PROLINE

*PROMETHESTROL* *see* STILBENES*PROMIN* *see* SULFONES*PRONEPHRON* *see* KIDNEYS

## PROPAGANDA

*see also* MORALE

*see also* PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

xx MORALE

xx PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

## PROPANE

*PROPANEDIOL see* GLYCOLS

## PROPIONATES

xx FUNGICIDES

## PROPIONIBACTERIUM

## PROPIOPHENONES

*see also* HYDROXYPROPIOPHENONE

*PROPYL ALCOHOL see* ALCOHOL, PROPYL

## PROPYLENE

*PROPYLENE GLYCOL see* GLYCOLS

*PROPYLTHIOURACIL see* THIOURACIL

*PRORENNIN see* ENZYME PRECURSORS

## PROSTATE

xx GENITALIA, MALE

## PROSTATE HYPERTROPHY

## PROSTATITIS

## PROSTHESIS

*see also* ARTIFICIAL LIMB

*see also* DENTAL PROSTHESIS

xx ARTIFICIAL LIMB

*PROSTIGMINE see* NEOSTIGMINE

## PROSTITUTION

*PROTAMINASE see* PROTEASES

## PROTAMINES

x CLUPEINE

xx PROTEINS

## PROTAMINOBACTER

*PROTARGIN see* SILVER PROTEINS

## PROTEASES

*see also* FIBRINOLYSIN

*see also* PEPSINS

*see also* STREPTODORNASE AND  
STREPTOKINASE

*see also* THROMBIN

*see also* TRYPSIN

## PROTEASES (continued)

- x AMINOPEPTIDASES
- x AMINOPOLYPEPTIDASE
- x ANGIOTONASE
- x ARACHAIN
- x ASCLEPAINS
- x BROMELIN
- x CARBOXYPEPTIDASES
- x CARBOXYPOLYPEPTIDASES
- x CATHEPSINS
- x CHYMOPAPAIN
- x CHYMOSIN
- x CHYMOTRYPSINS
- x CONJUGASE
- x DEHYDROPEPTIDASE
- x DEPEPTIDASES
- x DERMOPEPTIDASE
- x DIPEPTIDASES
- x ENTEROKINASE
- x EREPSIN
- x EUPHORBAIN
- x FICIN
- x GELATINASE
- x HOMOPEPSINS
- x HOMOTRYPSINS
- x HURAIN
- x HYPERTENSINASE
- x KERATINASE
- x LEUCOPROTEASE
- x LYMPHOPEPTIDASE
- x MEXICAIN
- x MEXICANAIN
- x MOLD KINASE
- x PAPAIN
- x PEPSINASES
- x PEP TIDASES
- x PINGUINAIN
- x POLYPEPTIDASES
- x PROLIDASE
- x PROLINASE
- x PROTAMINASE
- x PROTEINASES
- x RENIN
- x RENNET
- x RENNIN
- x SOLANAIN
- x TABERNAMONTANAIN
- x TRIPEPTIDASE
- x TRYPSINASES

*PROTEINASES see* PROTEASES

## PROTEINS

- see also* BLOOD PROTEINS
- see also* LIPOPROTEINS
- see also* NUCLEOPROTEINS
- see also* PROTAMINES
- see also* SILVER PROTEINS

## PROTEUS

## PROTEUS INFECTIONS

## PROTEUS VULGARIS

## PROTHROMBIN

- xx BLOOD COAGULATION
- xx ENZYME PRECURSORS

## PROTHROMBIN TIME

- xx BLOOD COAGULATION

*PROTOPECTINASE see* CARBOHYDRASES

## PROTOPLASM

- x CYTOPLASM
- x ECTOPLASM
- x ENDOPLASM
- xx CELLS

## PROTOZOA

*see also* AMOEBA

*see also* CILIATA

*see also* MASTIGOPHORA

*see also* SPOROZOA

xx INVERTEBRATES

xx PARASITES

## PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS

xx PARASITIC DISEASES

*PRUNASE see* CARBOHYDRASES

## PRURIGO

## PRURIGO NODULARIS

## PRURITUS

*see also* INTERTRIGO

*PSAMMOMA see* MENINGIOMA;

OVARIES, neoplasms

## PSEUDARTHROSIS

xx JOINTS

*PSEUDOCYESIS see* PSEUDOPREGNANCY

*PSEUDODIPHThERIA see* DIPHTHERIA

*PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM see*  
HERMAPHRODITISM

*PSEUDOHYPERTROPHIC MUSCULAR*  
*DYSTROPHY see* MUSCLES, diseases

*PSEUDOLEUKEMIA see*  
ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC;  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE

*PSEUDOLEUKEMIA INFANTUM see*  
ANEMIA, LEUKOERYTHROBLASTIC,  
*in infant and child*

## PSEUDOMONAS

## PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

## PSEUDOMONAS INFECTION

*PSEUDOMUCINOUS CYSTADENOMA.*  
*see* OVARIES, neoplasms

## PSEUDOPREGNANCY

x PSEUDOCYESIS

xx NEUROSES

xx PREGNANCY

*PSEUDOSCLEROSIS see*

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

## PSEUDOTABES

x ATAXIA, LEYDEN'S

xx TABES DORSALIS

PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM

*PSITTACOSIS* *see* ORNITHOSIS

PSORIASIS  
*see also* PARAPSORIASIS

*PSYCHASTHENIA* *see* NEUROSES,  
OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

*PSYCHIATRIC TESTS* *see*  
PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES;  
PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

PSYCHIATRY

*see also* HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC  
*see also* MENTAL HYGIENE  
*see also* MENTAL DISORDERS

PSYCHOANALYSIS

PSYCHOANALYTIC INTERPRETATION

PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY

PSYCHOANALYTIC THERAPY  
xx PSYCHOTHERAPY

*PSYCHODRAMA* *see* PROJECTIVE  
TECHNIQUES

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

*see also* PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES  
*see also* WECHSLER-BELLEVUE SCALE

- x APTITUDE TESTS
- x INTELLIGENCE TESTS
- x MAZE TEST
- x MENTAL TESTS
- x MINNESOTA MULTIPHASIC  
PERSONALITY INVENTORY
- x MMPI
- x PERSONALITY TESTS
- x PSYCHIATRIC TESTS
- x VOCABULARY TESTS
- xx PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

*see also* MORALE  
*see also* PROPAGANDA  
xx PROPAGANDA  
xx WAR

PSYCHOLOGY

*see also* PARAPSYCHOLOGY

PSYCHOMETRICS

*PSYCHONEUROSES* *see* NEUROSES

*PSYCHOPATHIC BEHAVIOR DISORDERS*  
*see* PERSONALITY, PATHOLOGICAL

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY

*see also* MEDICINE, PSYCHOSOMATIC  
xx MEDICINE, PSYCHOSOMATIC

## PSYCHOSES

- see also* INSANITY  
*see also* PARANOIA  
*see also* SCHIZOPHRENIA  
x MANIA  
xx INSANITY  
xx MENTAL DISORDERS

## PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

- see also* ALCOHOLISM  
x DELIRIUM TREMENS  
x KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME  
xx ALCOHOLISM  
xx PSYCHOSES, TOXIC

## PSYCHOSES, INVOLUTIONAL

- x MELANCHOLIA, INVOLUTIONAL

## PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

- xx DEPRESSION

## PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE

- x ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE  
x DEMENTIA, PRESENILE  
x PICK'S DISEASE OF BRAIN  
x SCLEROSIS, PRESENILE

## PSYCHOSES, SENILE

## PSYCHOSES, TOXIC

- see also* PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

*PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE see*  
MEDICINE, PSYCHOSOMATIC

## PSYCHOSURGERY

- see also* NEUROSURGERY  
x GYRECTOMY  
x LEUCOTOMY  
x LOBOTOMY  
x TOPECTOMY  
xx NEUROSURGERY

## PSYCHOTHERAPY

- see also* PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES  
*see also* PSYCHOANALYTIC THERAPY  
*see also* SHOCK THERAPY  
xx MENTAL HYGIENE

## PSYCHOTHERAPY, GROUP

## PSYLLIUM

- x METAMUCIL  
x PLANTAGO  
xx CATHARTICS

## PTERINS

- see also* FOLIC ACID ANTAGONISTS  
*see also* XANTHOPTERIN

## PTERYGIUM

- xx CONJUNCTIVA, diseases

*PTERYGOID BONE see* SPHENOID BONE

## PUBERTY

- see also* ADOLESCENCE  
xx ADOLESCENCE

## PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS

## PUBIC BONE

*see also* PUBIC SYMPHYSIS

## PUBIC SYMPHYSIS

- x INTERPUBIC FIBROCARILAGE
- x SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
- xx PUBIC BONE

## PUBLIC HEALTH

- see also* HEALTH INSURANCE
- see also* INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
- see also* MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE
- see also* MEDICINE, SOCIAL
- see also* NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS
- see also* OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
- see also* PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING
- see also* SANITATION
- xx MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE

## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

- xx NURSING CARE
- xx NURSING PROFESSION
- xx PUBLIC HEALTH

*PUENTE'S DISEASE see* CHEILITIS

## PUERPERAL INFECTION

## PUERPERIUM

PULMONARY EMBOLISM AND  
THROMBOSIS

- xx EMBOLISM
- xx THROMBOSIS

*PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA see*  
EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY

## PULMONARY FIBROSIS

- xx CIRRHOSIS
- xx PNEUMONIA

## PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

- see also* AYERZA'S SYNDROME
- x COR PULMONALE
- xx HEART DISEASE

## PULMONARY STENOSIS

- x ARTERIES, PULMONARY, stenosis
- x PULMONARY VALVE, stenosis
- xx CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS,  
CONGENITAL

*PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

## PULMONARY VALVE

- xx CARDIAC VALVES

*stenosis see* PULMONARY STENOSIS

## PULSE

- xx BLOOD CIRCULATION

## PUNCTURES

- see also* ACUPUNCTURE
- see also* SPINAL PUNCTURE
- see also* TROCAR

## PUPILS

- see also* ADIE SYNDROME
- xx IRIS

*PURGATIVES see* CATHARTICS

*PURINE NUCLEOSIDASE see*  
PHOSPHORYLASES

## PURINES

- see also* ADENINE
- see also* GUANINE
- see also* URIC ACID
- see also* XANTHINES

*PURKINJE FIBERS see* HEART

## PURPURA

*PURPURA, ALLERGIC see* PURPURA,  
NONTROMBOPENIC

*PURPURA FULMINANS see* PURPURA,  
NONTROMBOPENIC

## PURPURA, NONTROMBOPENIC

- see also* HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS
- x HENOCH'S PURPURA
- x PURPURA, ALLERGIC
- x PURPURA FULMINANS
- x PURPURA, SCHOENLEIN-HENOCH
- x SCHOENLEIN'S PURPURA
- xx HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

*PURPURA, SCHOENLEIN-HENOCH see*  
PURPURA, NONTROMBOPENIC

## PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

- x WERLHOF'S DISEASE
- xx HYPERSPLENISM

*PUTAMEN see* BASAL GANGLIA

## PUTREFACTION

## PYELITIS

- xx KIDNEY PELVIS

## PYELOCYSTITIS

- x CYSTOPYELITIS
- xx CYSTITIS

## PYEIOGRAPHY

- xx KIDNEYS, radiography

## PYELONEPHRITIS

- xx NEPHRITIS

## PYLOROSPASM

## PYLORUS

xx STOMACH

*PYOCYANASE* *see* ENZYMES

## PYODERMA

*PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS* *see*  
PERIODONTOCLASIA

## PYRAMIDAL TRACT

*PYRAMIDON* *see* AMINOPYRINE

## PYRETHRINS

xx INSECTICIDES

*PYRIBENZAMINE* *see* TRIPELENNAMINE

## PYRIDINES

*see also* PICOLINE*PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE* *see* COENZYMES*PYRIDOXINE* *see* VITAMIN B<sub>6</sub>*PYRIMIDINE NUCLEOSIDASE* *see*  
PHOSPHORYLASES

## PYRIMIDINES

## PYROCATECHOL

x CATECHOL

## PYROGALLOL

*PYROPHOSPHATASES* *see* PHOSPHATASES

## PYROPHOSPHATES

*see also* TETRAETHYL PYROPHOSPHATE

xx PHOSPHATES

## PYRROLES

## PYRROLIDONES

*see also* POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE*PYRUVATE OXIDASE* *see* DESMOLASES

## PYRUVATES

x PYRUVIC ACID  
x SODIUM PYRUVATE*PYRUVIC ACID* *see* PYRUVATES*PYRUVIC KETOLASE* *see* DESMOLASES

## Q FEVER

xx RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

## QUACKERY

## QUADRUPLETS

xx PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

## QUARANTINE

## QUARTZ

## QUINACRINE

x ATABRINE  
x MEPACRINE  
xx ANTIMALARIALS

## QUINIDINE

xx CINCHONA ALKALOIDS

## QUININE

xx ANTIMALARIALS  
xx CINCHONA ALKALOIDS

## QUINOLINES

*see also* CHLOROQUINE*see also* DIODOHYDROXYQUINOLINEx CARBOSTYRIL  
xx ANTIMALARIALS

## QUINONES

*see also* ANTHRAQUINONE*see also* NAPHTHOQUINONES

## QUINTUPLETS

xx PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

## RABBITS

xx LABORATORY ANIMALS  
xx RODENTS

## RABIES

x HYDROPHOBIA

RACEMASES *see* ENZYMESRACHITIS *see* RICKETS

## RADIATION COUNTERS

x GEIGER-MUELLER COUNTER  
x SCINTILLATION COUNTER

## RADIATION SICKNESS

xx ATOMIC WARFARE

## RADIATIONS

*see also* COSMIC RAYS*see also* INFRARED RAYS*see also* ROENTGEN RAYS*see also* ULTRASONICS*see also* ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

## RADIOACTIVITY

## RADIOAUTOGRAPHY

xx ROENTGENOGRAPHY

RADIOCARPAL JOINT *see* WRIST

## RADIOLOGY

*see also* ROENTGENOLOGY  
xx ROENTGENOLOGY

## RADIOTHERAPY

x ROENTGENOTHERAPY

## RADIUM

x RADON

## RADIUS

xx FOREARM

*fractures*

x COLLES' FRACTURE

*RADON see* RADIUM

## RAGWEED

*RAILLIETINA see* TAPEWORMS

## RAT-BITE FEVER

x HAVERHILL FEVER

*RATIONALIZATIONS see* BEHAVIOR  
MECHANISMS

## RATS

xx LABORATORY ANIMALS  
xx RODENTS

## RAUWOLFIA

## RAYNAUD'S DISEASE

## READING

x DYSLEXIA

## REAGENTS

x LITHIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE  
x NINHYDRIN

*RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF  
BONE see* OSTEITIS FIBROSA

*RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE OF  
NERVE see* NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

## RECORDS, MEDICAL

x CASE RECORDS  
x CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL

## RECREATION

*see also* HOBBIES

*see also* PLAY

xx PLAY  
xx RELAXATION

*RECRUITS see* ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

## RECTUM

xx INTESTINE, LARGE

*RED NUCLEUS see* MESENCEPHALON

## REFLEX

## REFLEX, BABINSKI

x BABINSKI REFLEX

## REFLEX, CONDITIONED

x CONDITIONED REFLEX

## REFLEX, POSTURAL

xx POSTURE

## REFLEX, PROPRIOCEPTIVE

## REFLEX, PSYCHOGALVANIC

## REFRACTION, OCULAR

xx VISION

## REFRACTIVE ERRORS

*see also* ASTHENOPIA*see also* ASTIGMATISM*see also* HYPEROPIA*see also* MYOPIA*see also* PRESBYOPIA

## REFRIGERATION

xx COLD

## REFUGEES

xx EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

xx TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

*REFUSE see* GARBAGE

## REGENERATION

*REGITINE see* SYMPATHOLYTICS*REGRESSION see* BEHAVIOR MECHANISMS

## REHABILITATION

*see also* AMPUTEES*see also* OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY*see also* VETERANS

xx HANDICAPPED

## REITER'S DISEASE

## REJUVENATION

## RELAPSING FEVER

xx BORRELLIA INFECTIONS

## RELAXATION

*see also* HOBBIES*see also* RECREATION*see also* REST

xx REST

## RELAXIN

## RELIGION

*see also* BIBLE  
*see also* CHURCHES  
xx CHURCHES

*RENIN* *see* PROTEASES

*RENNET* *see* PROTEASES

*RENNIN* *see* PROTEASES

*REPRESSION* *see* BEHAVIOR MECHANISMS

## REPRODUCTION

*see also* FERTILITY  
*see also* FERTILIZATION  
*see also* PARTHENOGENESIS  
*see also* PREGNANCY  
*see also* STERILITY

## REPTILES

*see also* LIZARDS  
*see also* SNAKES

## RESEARCH

*RESINAT* *see* ION EXCHANGE RESINS

## RESINS

*see also* ACRYLIC RESINS  
*see also* ION EXCHANGE RESINS

## RESORCINOL

*see also* HEXYLRESORCINOL

*RESORTS* *see* HEALTH RESORTS

## RESPIRATION

*see also* APNEA  
*see also* CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION  
*see also* DYSPNEA

## RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL

*see also* RESPIRATORS  
x ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION  
xx RESUSCITATION

*RESPIRATION ENZYME, WARBURG'S*

*see* OXIDASES

*RESPIRATION, TISSUE* *see*  
METABOLISM, TISSUE

## RESPIRATORS

xx RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL  
xx RESUSCITATION

## RESPIRATORY TRACT

*see also* BRONCHI  
*see also* LARYNX  
*see also* LUNGS  
*see also* TRACHEA

## REST

*see also* RELAXATION  
xx RELAXATION

## RESTAURANTS

*RESTIFORM BODIES see* MEDULLA  
OBLONGATA

## RESUSCITATION

*see also* RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL  
*see also* RESPIRATORS  
xx DEATH, SUDDEN  
xx DROWNING

## RETICULIN

## RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

x ANTIRETICULAR CYTOTOXIC SERUM  
xx HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM

*RETICULOENDOTHELIOMA see*  
SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

## RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

x LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE  
xx LYMPHOMA

*RETICULOSARCOMA see* SARCOMA,  
RETICULUM CELL

*RETICULOSIS see* LYMPHOMA

## RETINA

## RETINAL DETACHMENT

## RETINITIS

## RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA

*RETINOBLASTOMA see*  
NEUROEPITHELIOMA

## RETIREMENT

*see also* PENSIONS  
xx PENSIONS

## RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA

*RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM see*  
PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL

## RH FACTORS

xx BLOOD GROUPS  
xx ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

## RHABDITOIDEA

*see also* STRONGYLOIDES  
xx NEMATODES

## RHABDOMONAS

## RHABDOMYOMA

xx MYOMA

## RHABDOMYOSARCOMA

xx MYOSARCOMA

## RHEUMATIC FEVER

xx COLLAGEN DISEASES

## RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

xx HEART DISEASE

## RHEUMATISM

xx COLLAGEN DISEASES

*RHEUMATISM, MUSCULAR see FIBROSITIS**RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS see  
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID*

## RHINITIS

x CORYZA

## RHINITIS, ATROPHIC

x OZENA

*RHINOLOGY see OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY*

## RHINOPHYMA

xx ROSACEA

## RHINOSCLEROMA

## RHINOSPORIDIOSIS

## RHINOSPORIDIUM

## RHIZOBIUM

## RHIZOPUS

*RHODANESE see ENZYMES*

## RHODIUM

## RHODOPSEUDOMONAS

## RHODOPSIN

## RHODOSPIRILLUM

## RHODOTHECE

*RHOMBOID FOSSA see CEREBRAL  
VENTRICLES**RHOMBOIDAL SINUS see CEREBRAL  
VENTRICLES*

## RHUBARB

## RHUS EXTRACTS

- x POISON IVY EXTRACTS
- xx DERMATITIS, CONTACT

RIBOFLAVIN *see* VITAMIN B<sub>2</sub>

RIBONUCLEIC ACID *see* NUCLEIC ACIDS

RIBONUCLEASE *see* NUCLEASES

RIBOFLAVIN PHOSPHATE *see* COENZYMES

RIBONUCLEINASE *see* NUCLEASES

## RIBOSE

- xx PENTOSEs

## RIBS

- x COSTOCENTRAL JOINTS
- x COSTOCHONDRAL JOINTS
- x INTERCHONDRAL JOINTS
- x STERNOCOSTAL JOINTS

*abnormalities*

- x CERVICAL RIB

## RICE

## RICINOLEIC ACID

- xx FATTY ACIDS

## RICKETS

- x RACHITIS
- x VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY

## RICKETS, RENAL

## RICKETTSIA

## RICKETTSIA PROWAZEKII

## RICKETTSIA RICKETTSII

## RICKETTSIA TSUTSUGAMUSHI

## RICKETTSIA TYPHI

## RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

*see also* Q FEVER

*see also* ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED  
FEVER

*see also* SCRUB TYPHUS

*see also* TYPHUS

- xx COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

## RICKETTSIALPOX

## RIFT VALLEY FEVER

## RIGOR MORTIS

- xx DEATH

## RINGWORM

*see also* FAVUS

- x DERMATOPHYTOSIS
- x EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS
- x TINEA
- x TRICHOPHYTOSIS

## ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

- x BOUTONNEUSE FEVER
- x SÃO PAULO TYPHUS
- xx RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

*RODENT ULCER see* CARCINOMA,  
BASAL CELL

## RODENTS

*see also* GUINEA PIG

*see also* MICE

*see also* RABBITS

*see also* RATS

## ROENTGEN RAYS

- xx CATHODE RAYS
- xx RADIATIONS

## ROENTGENOGRAMS

## ROENTGENOGRAPHY

*see also* ANGIOGRAPHY

*see also* CONTRAST MEDIA

*see also* FLUOROSCOPY

*see also* KYMOGRAPHY

*see also* RADIOAUTOGRAPHY

## ROENTGENOLOGY

*see also* RADIOLOGY

- xx RADIOLOGY

*ROENTGENOTHERAPY see* RADIOTHERAPY

*ROOT CANAL see* DENTAL PULP

## ROOT CANAL THERAPY

- xx DENTISTRY
- xx DENTAL PULP

## RORSCHACH TEST

- xx PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

## ROSACEA

*see also* RHINOPHYMA

- x ACNE ROSACEA

## ROSANILINE DYES

*see also* GENTIAN VIOLET

- x CRYSTAL VIOLET
- x FUCHSIN
- x METHYL VIOLET
- x METHYLOSANILINE CHLORIDE
- xx ANILINE DYES
- xx DYES

*ROSEOLA INFANTUM see*  
EXANTHEMA SUBITUM

## RUBBER

## RUBELLA

- x MEASLES, GERMAN
- x RUBEOLA
- xx MEASLES

*RUBEOLA* *see* MEASLES; RUBELLA

## RUBIDIUM

*RUFFIN'S CORPUSCLES* *see* NERVE  
ENDINGS

## RURAL CONDITIONS

*RUTIN* *see* VITAMIN P

*SACCHARASES* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

*SACCHARIDES* *see* CARBOHYDRATES

## SACCHARIN

- xx SWEETENING AGENTS

## SACCHAROBACTERIUM

*SACCULE* *see* LABYRINTH

*SACRAL PLEXUS* *see* NERVES, SACRAL  
PLEXUS

*SACRAL REGION* *see*  
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

## SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

- x COCCYGEAL REGION
- x SACRAL REGION
- xx LUMBOSACRAL REGION

## SACROILIAC JOINT

## SACRUM

- xx SPINE

## SAILORS

*see also* ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

## SALAMANDERS

## SALICYLANILIDE

- xx FUNGICIDES

## SALICYLATES

- x METHYL SALICYLATE
- x SODIUM SALICYLATE

## SALICYLIC ACID

*see also* ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID

*see also* PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

## SALIVA

## SALIVARY GLANDS

*see also* PAROTID GLAND

*see also* SUBLINGUAL GLAND

*see also* SUBMAXILLARY GLAND

*neoplasms*

*see also* ADENOLYMPHOMA, SALIVARY

*see also* MIXED TUMORS, SALIVARY

## SALIVATION

## SALMONELLA

## SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

xx FOOD POISONING

xx PARATYPHOID FEVERS

## SALMONELLA PARATYPHI

## SALMONELLA TYPHOSA

x EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA

## SALPINGITIS

xx FALLOPIAN TUBES

## SALTS

## SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN

PHENOMENON *see* ALLERGY

## SANATORIA

*see also* HEALTH RESORTS

xx HOSPITALS

SANDFLY FEVER *see* PAPPATACI FEVER

## SANITATION

*see also* GARBAGE

*see also* SEWAGE

*see also* TOILET FACILITIES

x DRAINAGE, SANITARY

xx PUBLIC HEALTH

SANTONIN *see* ANTHELMINTICS

SAO PAULO TYPHUS *see* ROCKY  
MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

## SAPONINS

xx GLYCOSIDES

## SAPROSPIRA

## SARCINA

x SPOROSARCINA

## SARCINOCOCCUS

SARCOCYSTIS *see* SARCOSPORIDIA

## SARCOIDOSIS

x BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE

x BOECK'S SARCOID

x SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE

x UVEOPAROTID FEVER

## SARCOMA

- see also* ANGIOSARCOMA
- see also* CARCINOSARCOMA
- see also* CHONDROSARCOMA
- see also* FIBROSARCOMA
- see also* LEUKOSARCOMA
- see also* LIPOSARCOMA
- see also* LYMPHOSARCOMA
- see also* MESENCHYMOMA
- see also* MYOSARCOMA
- see also* MYXOSARCOMA

## SARCOMA, EWING'S

- x ENDOTHELIOMA
- x EWING SARCOMA
- x EWING TUMOR

SARCOMA, HODGKIN'S *see* SARCOMA,  
RETICULUM CELLSARCOMA, KAPOSZ'S *see* SARCOMA,  
MULTIPLE HEMORRHAGIC

## SARCOMA, MULTIPLE HEMORRHAGIC

- x SARCOMA, KAPOSZ'S

## SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC

- x OSTEOSARCOMA

## SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

- x ENDOTHELIOMA
- x HISTIOCYTOMA
- x RETICULOENDOTHELIOMA
- x RETICULOSARCOMA
- x SARCOMA, HODGKIN'S

SARCOSINE *see* GLYCINE

## SARCOSPORIDIA

- x SARCOCYSTIS
- xx PARASITES

## SARCOSPORIDIOSIS

SATURASE *see* ENZYMES

## SCABIES

SCALP *see* HEAD

## SCANDIUM

## SCAPULA

- x ACROMION
- xx SHOULDER

## SCARLET FEVER

- xx STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

SCARPA'S GANGLION *see* NERVES,  
VESTIBULARSCARS *see* CICATRIX

## SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE

- SCHARDINGER ENZYME* *see*  
DEHYDROGENASES
- SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE* *see* SARCOIDOSIS
- SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE* *see*  
OSTEOCHONDRITIS
- SCHILDER'S DISEASE* *see*  
ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS
- SCHISTOSOMA  
x BILHARZIA HEMATOBIA  
x DISTOMA HAEMATOBIMUM  
xx TREMATODES
- SCHISTOSOMIASIS  
x BILHARZIASIS  
xx DISTOMIASIS
- SCHIZOPHRENIA  
x DEMENTIA PRAECOX  
xx PSYCHOSES
- SCHLATTER-OSGOOD DISEASE* *see*  
OSTEOCHONDRITIS
- SCHOENLEIN'S PURPURA* *see*  
PURPURA, NONTHROMBOPENIC
- SCHOOLS  
x STUDENTS  
xx EDUCATION  
xx UNIVERSITIES
- SCHOOLS, DENTAL  
*see also* EDUCATION, DENTAL  
xx EDUCATION, DENTAL
- SCHOOLS, MEDICAL  
*see also* EDUCATION, MEDICAL  
xx EDUCATION, MEDICAL
- SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME*  
*see* LIPOIDOSIS
- SCHWANNOMA* *see* NEURILEMMOMA
- SCIATICA  
xx NERVES, SCIATIC, diseases
- SCIENCE
- SCILLAREN* *see* SQUILL
- SCINTILLATION COUNTER* *see*  
RADIATION COUNTERS
- SCLERA
- SCLEREDEMA ADULTORUM
- SCLEREMA NEONATORUM  
xx INFANT, NEWBORN, diseases

## SCLERODERMA

- x CHORIONITIS
- x DERMATOSCLEROSIS
- xx COLLAGEN DISEASES

## SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS

- x SODIUM MORRHUATE
- x SODIUM TETRADECYL SULFATES
- x SODIUM PSYLLIATE
- x SODIUM RICINOLEATE

## SCLEROSIS

*SCLEROSIS, AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL*  
*see* AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL  
SCLEROSIS

*SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE see*  
ENCEPHALITIS PERIAXIALIS

*SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED see*  
MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

*SCLEROSIS, HEREDITARY SPINAL see*  
HEREDITARY SPINAL SCLEROSIS

*SCLEROSIS, MULTIPLE see* MULTIPLE  
SCLEROSIS

*SCLEROSIS, PRESENILE see*  
PSYCHOSES, PRESENILE

*SCLEROSIS, TUBEROUS see* TUBEROUS  
SCLEROSIS

## SCOLIOSIS

## SCOPOLAMINE

- x HYOSCINE
- xx ATROPINE
- xx HYOSCYAMUS

*SCORBUTUS see* SCURVY

## SCORPIONS

- xx ARACHNIDA

## SCOTOMA

- xx VISION

## SCROFULA

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE  
xx TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS  
xx TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE

## SCROTUM

*see also* TESTES  
xx GENITALIA, MALE  
xx TESTES

## SCRUB TYPHUS

- x TSUTSUGAMUSHI
- x TYPHUS, SCRUB
- xx RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

## SCURVY

- x BARLOW'S DISEASE
- x SCORBUTUS
- x VITAMIN C DEFICIENCY

- SEA URCHIN* *see* ECHINODERMS
- SEALS
- SEASICKNESS* *see* MOTION SICKNESS
- SEAWEED  
xx ALGAE
- SEBACEOUS GLANDS  
*diseases*  
x SEBORRHEA
- SEBORRHEA* *see*  
DERMATITIS SEBORRHEICA ;  
SEBACEOUS GLANDS, *diseases*
- SEBUM
- SECRETIN
- SEDATIVES* *see* HYPNOTICS AND  
SEDATIVES
- SEDIMENTATION RATE* *see* BLOOD  
SEDIMENTATION
- SEDORMID* *see* HYPNOTICS AND  
SEDATIVES
- SEEDS
- SELENIUM  
xx TRACE ELEMENTS
- SELF-MUTILATION  
*see also* MALINGERING  
xx MALINGERING
- SELLA TURCICA  
xx SPHENOID BONE
- SELYE SYNDROME* *see* GENERAL  
ADAPTATION SYNDROME
- SEMANTICS  
*see also* LANGUAGE  
xx LANGUAGE
- SEMEN  
*see also* SPERMATOZOA
- SEMICIRCULAR CANALS  
xx LABYRINTH
- SEMILUNAR BONE* *see* WRIST
- SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES* *see* KNEE
- SEMILUNAR GANGLION* *see* NERVES,  
TRIGEMINAL
- SEMINAL VESICLES  
xx GENITALIA, MALE

- SEMINASE* *see* CARBOHYDRASES
- SEMINOMA* *see* DISGERMINOMA
- SENEAR-USHER SYNDROME* *see*  
PEMPHIGUS ERYTHEMATOSUS
- SENECIO
- SENNA  
xx CATHARTICS
- SENSATION  
*see also* PARESTHESIA  
x KINESTHESIS  
xx PARESTHESIA
- SEPTICEMIA AND BACTEREMIA  
*see also* INFECTION  
x BACTEREMIA  
xx INFECTION
- SEPTUM PELLUCIDUM* *see* CEREBRAL  
VENTRICLES
- SERINE
- SERINE DEAMINASE* *see* HYDRASES
- SERODIAGNOSIS  
*see also* ABDERHALDEN REACTION  
*see also* SYPHILIS, *diagnosis*  
xx DIAGNOSIS
- SEROLOGY
- SEROSITIS
- SEROTHERAPY
- SEROTONIN
- SERRATIA
- SERTOLI CELL TUMOR* *see* TESTES,  
*neoplasms*
- SERUM* *see* BLOOD SERUM
- SERUM ALBUMIN  
xx ALBUMIN  
xx BLOOD DERIVATIVES  
xx BLOOD PROTEINS  
xx PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
- SERUM GLOBULIN  
*see also* GAMMA GLOBULIN  
xx BLOOD DERIVATIVES  
xx BLOOD PROTEINS  
xx GLOBULIN  
xx PLASMA SUBSTITUTES
- SERUM PROTEINS* *see* BLOOD PROTEINS
- SERUM SICKNESS* *see* ALLERGY

SERUMS *see* ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES;  
IMMUNE SERUMS

SESAMOID BONES

SEWAGE  
xx SANITATION

SEX CHARACTERISTICS

SEX EDUCATION  
*see also* SOCIAL HYGIENE  
xx SOCIAL HYGIENE

SEX HORMONES  
*see also* ANDROGENS  
*see also* ESTROGENS  
*see also* GONADOTROPINS  
*see also* PROGESTERONE  
*see also* STEROIDS  
xx HORMONES  
xx STEROIDS

SEXUAL BEHAVIOR  
*see also* COITUS  
*see also* FRIGIDITY  
*see also* IMPOTENCE  
*see also* MASTURBATION

SEXUAL DEVIATION  
*see also* HOMOSEXUALITY  
x FLAGELLATION  
x MASOCHISM

SHAME *see* EMOTIONS

SHARKS *see* FISH

SHEEP

SHELLFISH *see* CRUSTACEA; MOLLUSCA

SHIGELLA

SHIPS  
*see also* SUBMARINES

SHOCK

SHOCK THERAPY  
xx PSYCHOTHERAPY

SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC  
*see also* ELECTRONARCOSIS  
x ELECTROSHOCK  
xx ELECTRONARCOSIS  
xx ELECTROTHERAPY

SHOCK THERAPY, INSULIN  
xx INSULIN

SHOES

SHOULDER  
*see also* SCAPULA  
x ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT  
x HUMEROSCAPULAR JOINT  
xx CLAVICLE

- SHRIMPS* *see* CRUSTACEA
- SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON* *see*  
ALLERGY
- SICK AND WOUNDED* *see* WOUNDED  
AND SICK
- SICKNESS INSURANCE* *see* HEALTH  
INSURANCE
- SIDEROCAPSA
- SIDEROMONAS
- SIDEROSIS  
xx PNEUMOCOONIOSES
- SIGMOID* *see* COLON
- SIGMOIDOSCOPY  
xx ENDOSCOPY
- SILICA
- SILICON
- SILICOSIS  
xx PNEUMOCOONIOSES
- SILVER
- SILVER NITRATE  
xx CAUSTICS  
xx NITRATES
- SILVER PROTEINS  
x PROTARGIN  
xx PROTEINS
- SIMMONDS' DISEASE  
xx PITUITARY GLAND, diseases
- SINIGRASE* *see* CARBOHYDRASES
- SINUS THROMBOSIS  
xx THROMBOSIS  
xx VEINS, CRANIAL SINUSES
- SINUSES, PARANASAL* *see* PARANASAL  
SINUSES
- SINUSES, VENOUS* *see* VEINS, CRANIAL  
SINUSES
- SINUSITIS  
*see also* KARTAGENER TRIAD  
*see also* PARANASAL SINUSES
- SITUS INVERSUS  
*see also* KARTAGENER TRIAD
- SJOEGREN SYNDROME
- SKELETON  
xx BONES

## SKIN

*neoplasms*

x EPITHELIOMA

SKIN PIGMENTATION *see* PIGMENTATIONSKIN SYPHILIS *see* SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS

## SKIN TRANSPLANTATION

x GRAFTS

xx TRANSPLANTATION

SKIN TUBERCULOSIS *see*

TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

SKIODAN *see* CONTRAST MEDIASKULL *see* CRANIUM

## SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

xx MEAT

## SLEEP

## SLEEP DISORDERS

x INSOMNIA

SLEEPING SICKNESS *see*

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC;

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

## SMALLPOX

x ALASTRIM

## SMEGMA

## SMELL

*see also* ODORS

xx ODORS

## SMOKE

xx AIR POLLUTION

## SMOKING

xx TOBACCO

## SNAILS

xx MOLLUSCA

## SNAKE BITES

*see also* VENOMS

xx BITES

## SNAKES

xx REPTILES

## SNEEZING

## SNOWBLINDNESS

## SOAPS

xx DETERGENTS

SOCIAL HYGIENE  
*see also* SEX EDUCATION  
xx HYGIENE  
xx SEX EDUCATION

*SOCIAL MEDICINE see* MEDICINE, SOCIAL

SOCIAL SECURITY

SOCIAL SERVICE

SOCIAL WELFARE  
x CHARITIES

*SOCIALIZED MEDICINE see*  
HEALTH INSURANCE;  
NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

SOCIETIES

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

SOCIOLOGY

SODIUM

*SODIUM AZIDE see* AZIDES

*SODIUM BICARBONATE see* BICARBONATES

SODIUM CHLORIDE  
xx CHLORIDES

*SODIUM CITRATE see* CITRATES

*SODIUM CYANATES see* CYANATES

*SODIUM CYANIDE see* CYANIDES

*SODIUM FLUORIDE see* FLUORIDES

*SODIUM GENTISATE see* GENTISATE

*SODIUM GLUTAMATE see* GLUTAMATES

*SODIUM GLYCEROPHOSPHATE see*  
GLYCEROPHOSPHATES

*SODIUM GOLD THIOSULFATES see* GOLD

*SODIUM HYDROXIDE see* HYDROXIDES

*SODIUM LACTATE see* LACTATES

*SODIUM MORRHUATE see* SCLEROSING  
SOLUTIONS

*SODIUM PSYLLIATE see* SCLEROSING  
SOLUTIONS

*SODIUM PYRUVATE see* PYRUVATES

SODIUM RICINOLEATE *see*  
SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS

SODIUM SALICYLATE *see* SALICYLATES

SODIUM SULFATES *see* SULFATES

SODIUM SULFITES *see* SULFITES

SODIUM TETRADECYL SULFATES *see*  
SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS

SODIUM THIOMALATE *see* THIOMALATES

SODIUM THIOSULFATE *see* THIOSULFATES

SOIL

SOLANAIN *see* PROTEASES

SOLANINE

SOLAR PLEXUS *see* GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

SOLDIERS *see* ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

SOLE OF FOOT *see* FOOT

SOLGANAL *see* GOLD

SOLUBLE DIAPHORASE *see* DEHYDROGENASES

SOLUTIONS  
*see also* EMULSIONS  
*see also* HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS  
*see also* ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS

SOLVENTS

SOMATOTROPIN  
x GROWTH HORMONE  
xx PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR,  
hormones

SOMITES

SORANGIUM

SORBITOL

SORBOSE  
xx HEXOSES

SOUNDS  
*see also* ACOUSTICS  
*see also* NOISE  
*see also* ULTRASONICS  
xx NOISE

SOY BEAN  
xx BEANS

SPACE

SPACE MEDICINE *see* MEDICINE, AVIATION

SPACE PERCEPTION  
xx PERCEPTION

SPARGANOSSES

SPARGANUM *see* TAPEWORMS

SPARTEINE

SPASM

SPASMOLYTICS *see* MUSCLE RELAXANTS

SPASMOPHILIA  
*see also* TETANY

SPECIALISM

SPECIFIC GRAVITY  
xx GRAVITY

SPECTACLES *see* EYEGLASSES

SPECTROMETRY

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

SPEECH  
*see also* PHONETICS

SPEECH DISORDERS  
*see also* DEAF-MUTISM  
x DYSARTHRIA  
x MUTISM  
x STAMMERING  
x STUTTERING

SPERMATIC CORD  
xx GENITALIA, MALE

SPERMATOCELE

SPERMATOZOA  
xx GERM CELLS  
xx SEMEN

SPERMINE  
xx AMINES

SPHAEROTILUS

SPHENOID BONE  
*see also* SELLA TURCICA  
x PTERYGOID BONE  
xx CRANIUM

SPHENOID SINUS  
xx PARANASAL SINUSES

SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION *see*  
GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

SPICES *see* CONDIMENTS

SPIDER BITE *see* ARACHNIDISM

SPIDERS

xx ARACHNIDA

SPIEGLER-FENDT SARCOID *see*  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE

SPINA BIFIDA

x MENINGOMYELOCELE  
x MYELOCELE

SPINAL CANAL

SPINAL CORD

*see also* CAUDA EQUINA

x LIGAMENTUM DENTICULATUM

SPINAL CORD SYPHILIS *see*  
NEUROSYPHILIS

SPINAL GANGLIA *see* GANGLIA, SPINAL

SPINAL PUNCTURE

xx PUNCTURES

SPINE

*see also* ATLAS AND AXIS

*see also* COCCYX

*see also* INTERVERTEBRAL DISK

*see also* SACRUM

x COSTOTRANSVERSE JOINTS  
x COSTOVERTEBRAL JOINTS  
x VERTEBRAE

*fractures*

x NECK, fractures

SPIRILLUM

SPIROCHAETA

*see also* TREPONEMA

xx TREPONEMA

SPIROCHETOSIS

*see also* LEPTOSPIROSIS

*see also* TREPONEMA INFECTIONS

SPIRUROIDEA

x FILARIA LABIALIS  
x GNATHOSTOMA  
x GONGYLOEMA  
x PHYSALOPTERA  
x THELAZIA  
xx NEMATODES

SPLANCHNOPTOSIS *see* VISCEROPTOSIS

SPLEEN

xx HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM

## SPLEEN (continued)

*diseases*

*see also* ANEMIA, SPLENIC  
*see also* HYPERSPLENISM

*SPLENIAL BONES see* CRANIUM, *embryology*

## SPLENOMEGALY

*see also* ANEMIA, SPLENIC  
*see also* HYPERSPLENISM  
xx HYPERSPLENISM

## SPLINTS

xx FRACTURES  
xx ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus and instruments

*SPONDYLARTHROSIS ANKYLOPOIETICA see*  
SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

## SPONDYLITIS

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL

## SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

x BECHTEREW'S DISEASE  
x MARIE-STRUEMPPELL DISEASE  
x SPONDYLARTHROSIS ANKYLOPOIETICA

## SPONDYLOLISTHESIS

## SPONDYLOLYSIS

## SPONDYLOSIS

*SPONGIOBLASTOMA see* GLIOMA

## SPOROCTOPHAGA

*SPOROSARCINA see* SARCINA

## SPOROTRICHOSIS

## SPOROTRICHUM

## SPOROZOA

*see also* EIMERIA  
*see also* ISOSPORA  
*see also* PLASMODIUM  
x COCCIDIA  
xx PROTOZOA

*SPORTS see* ATHLETICS

## SPRAINS AND STRAINS

xx WOUNDS AND INJURIES

## SPRUE

x CELIAC DISEASE  
xx STEATORRHEA

## SPUTUM

## SQUALENE

*SQUAMOUS BONE* *see* TEMPORAL BONE

SQUILL

x SCILLAREN  
xx CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

*SQUINT* *see* STRABISMUS

*STACHYASE* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

STAINS AND STAINING

*see also* DYES  
xx DYES

*STAMMERING* *see* SPEECH DISORDERS

*STAPES* *see* EAR OSSICLES

*STAPHYLOCOCCUS* *see* MICROCOCCUS  
PYOGENES

STARCH

xx POLYSACCHARIDES

STARVATION

*see also* CACHEXIA  
*see also* FASTING  
*see also* HUNGER  
xx CACHEXIA  
xx HUNGER  
xx NUTRITION DISORDERS

STATISTICS

*see also* BIOMETRY  
*see also* VITAL STATISTICS

*STATUS LYMPHATICUS* *see* LYMPHATISM

STEAM

STEARIC ACID

xx FATTY ACIDS

STEATORRHEA

*see also* SPRUE

STEEL

STELANGIUM

*STELLATE GANGLION* *see* GANGLIA,  
AUTONOMIC

STERILITY

*see also* FERTILITY  
xx FERTILITY  
xx REPRODUCTION

STERILITY, FEMALE

STERILITY, MALE

STERILIZATION, SEXUAL

xx CASTRATION

STERILIZATION, SURGICAL *see*  
ANTISEPSIS AND ASEPSIS

STERNOCLAVICULAR JOINT

STERNOCOSTAL JOINTS *see* RIBS

STERNUM

- x ENSIFORM CARTILAGES
- x MANUBRIOSTERNAL JOINT
- x MANUBRIUM
- x XIPHISTERNAL JOINT
- x XIPHOID BONE

STEROIDS

*see also* ADRENAL CORTEX, *hormones*

*see also* BILE ACIDS AND SALTS

*see also* CHOLESTEROL

*see also* SEX HORMONES

- x KETOSTEROIDS
- xx HORMONES
- xx SEX HORMONES

STETHOSCOPE

- xx CARDIAC MURMURS AND SOUNDS

STEVENS-JOHNSON SYNDROME *see*  
ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME

STIBAMINE *see* ANTIMONY

STIBOPHEN *see* ANTIMONY

STILBAMIDINES *see* STILBENES

STILBENES

*see also* DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

- x BENZESTROL
- x HEXESTROL
- x MESTILBOL
- x PROMETHESTROL
- x STILBAMIDINES
- xx ESTROGENS

STILBESTROL *see* DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

STILLBIRTH

- xx INFANT, NEWBORN

STILL'S DISEASE *see* ARTHRITIS,  
RHEUMATOID

STIRRUP *see* EAR OSSICLES

STOKES-ADAMS DISEASE *see* HEART BLOCK

STOMACH

*see also* PYLORUS

- xx GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

*neoplasms*

- x LINITIS PLASTICA

*surgery*

*see also* PEPTIC ULCER, *surgery*

- xx PEPTIC ULCER, *surgery*

STOMACH ULCER *see* PEPTIC ULCER

## STOMATITIS

xx MOUTH

## STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

*see also* FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASESTOMATITIS, GANGRENOUS *see* NOMASTOMATITIS, ULCERATIVE *see*  
VINCENT'S INFECTIONSTOVARSOL *see* ACETARSONE

## STRABISMUS

x PHORIAS

x SQUINT

## STRAMONIUM

xx DATURA

## STRANGULATION

*see also* HANGINGSTRAUB ENZYME *see* DEHYDROGENASES

## STREPTOBACTERIUM

## STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

*see also* ERYSIPELAS*see also* SCARLET FEVER

## STREPTOCOCCUS

## STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE

xx PROTEASES

## STREPTOLYSIN

*antagonists*

x ANTISTREPTOLYSIN

## STREPTOMYCES

## STREPTOMYCIN

x DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN

xx ANTIBIOTICS

## STREPTOMYCINASE

xx ENZYMES

## STRESS

*see also* GENERAL ADAPTATION  
SYNDROME

## STRIA TERMINALIS

## STRIDOR

## STRONGYLOIDEA

*see also* ANCYLOSTOMA*see also* NECATOR

x ESOPHAGOSTOMUM

x HOOKWORMS

x OESOPHAGOSTOMUM

x SYNGAMUS

x TERNIDENS

xx NEMATODES

STRONGYLOIDES  
x ANGUILLULA  
xx RHABDITOIDEA

STRONGYLOIDIASIS  
x ANGUILLULIASIS

STRONTIUM

STROPHANTHIN  
x OUABAIN  
xx CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

STROPHANTHUS

STRYCHNINE  
xx NUX VOMICA

*STUDENTS* see SCHOOLS; UNIVERSITIES

*STURGE-WEBER DISEASE* see  
ANGIOMATOSIS

*STUTTERING* see SPEECH DISORDERS

*STYE* see HORDEOLUM

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE  
xx ARACHNOID  
xx CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE  
xx HEMORRHAGE

SUBARACHNOID SPACE

SUBLINGUAL GLAND  
xx SALIVARY GLANDS

SUBMARINES  
xx SHIPS

SUBMAXILLARY GLAND  
xx SALIVARY GLANDS

*SUBSTANTIA NIGRA* see  
MESENCEPHALON

*SUBTILIN* see ANTIBIOTICS

SUCCINATES  
x SUCCINIC ACID

*SUCCINIC ACID* see SUCCINATES

*SUCCINOXIDASE* see OXIDASES

SUCCINYLCHOLINE  
xx ACETYLCHOLINE, derivatives  
xx MUSCLE RELAXANTS

*SUCRASE* see CARBOHYDRASES

SUCROSE  
xx DISACCHARIDES

*SUDDEN DEATH* see DEATH, SUDDEN

SUFFOCATION *see* ASPHYXIA

SUGARS *see* CARBOHYDRATES

SUGGESTION

SUICIDE

SULFACETAMIDE *see* SULFONAMIDES

SULFADIAZINE  
xx SULFONAMIDES

SULFAGUANIDINE  
xx SULFONAMIDES

SULFAMERAZINE  
xx SULFONAMIDES

SULFAMETHAZINE *see* SULFONAMIDES

SULFANILAMIDE  
xx SULFONAMIDES

SULFAPYRAZINE  
xx SULFONAMIDES

SULFAPYRIDINE *see* SULFONAMIDES

SULFASUXIDINE *see* SULFONAMIDES

SULFATASES *see* ESTERASES

SULFATES  
*see also* BARIUM SULFATE  
*see also* MAGNESIUM SULFATE  
x SODIUM SULFATES  
xx CATHARTICS

SULFATHALIDINE *see* SULFONAMIDES

SULFATHIAZOLE  
xx SULFONAMIDES  
xx THIAZOLES

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS

SULFIDES  
*see also* CARBON DISULFIDE  
x HYDROGEN SULFIDE

SULFITES  
x SODIUM SULFITES

SULFONAMIDE MIXTURES

SULFONAMIDES  
*see also* SULFADIAZINE  
*see also* SULFAGUANIDINE  
*see also* SULFAMERAZINE  
*see also* SULFANILAMIDE  
*see also* SULFAPYRAZINE  
*see also* SULFATHIAZOLE

## SULFONAMIDES (continued)

- x GANTRISIN
- x PHTHALANILIC ACID
- x SULFACETAMIDE
- x SULFAMETHAZINE
- x SULFAPYRIDINE
- x SULFASUXIDINE
- x SULFATHALIDINE
- xx CHEMOTHERAPY

## SULFONES

- x DIASONE
- x PROMIN

## SULFUR

## SULFURIC ACID

SUNBURN *see* SUNLIGHT, *injurious effects*

## SUNLIGHT

*see also* ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

- x HELIOTHERAPY
- xx LIGHT
- xx PHOTOTHERAPY

*injurious effects*

- x SUNBURN

## SUPERFETATION

- xx PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

## SUPERSTITIONS

*see also* MAGIC

- xx FOLKLORE
- xx MAGIC

## SUPPOSITORIES

## SURAMIN

- x NAPHRIDE

## SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

*see also* DETERGENTS

- xx AEROSOLS
- xx DETERGENTS

## SURGEONS

- xx PHYSICIANS

## SURGERY

## SURGERY, OPERATIVE

*see also* OPERATING ROOMS

*see also* POSTOPERATIVE CARE

*see also* PREOPERATIVE CARE

## SURGERY, ORAL

*see also* TEETH EXTRACTION

- xx DENTISTRY

## SURGERY, PLASTIC

- x PLASTIC SURGERY

## SUTURES

SWALLOWING *see* DEGLUTITION

## SWEAT

- x PERSPIRATION

## SWEAT GLANDS

*neoplasms*

- x HIDRADENOMA

## SWEATING

- x DYSHIDROSIS
- x PERSPIRATION

## SWEETENING AGENTS

*see also* SACCHARIN

- x CYCLAMATE

*SWIFT'S DISEASE see* ACRODYNIA

## SWINE

- x HOGS

*SWINE ERYSIPELAS see* ERYSIPELOID

## SYCOSIS

- xx FOLLICULITIS

## SYMBIOSIS

## SYMPATHECTOMY

*SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA see* GANGLIA,  
AUTONOMIC

## SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

- x MESENTERIC PLEXUSES
- x NERVES, SYMPATHETIC
- xx AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM
- xx NERVOUS SYSTEM

## SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA

## SYMPATHINS

## SYMPATHOLYTICS

*see also* ERGOT ALKALOIDS

- x BENODAIN
- x BENZODIOXANS
- x DIBENAMINE
- x PIPEROXAN
- x PRISCOLINE
- x REGITINE
- xx AUTONOMIC DRUGS
- xx IMIDAZOLINES

## SYMPATHOMIMETICS

*see also* AMPHETAMINE*see also* ARTERENOL*see also* EPHEDRINE

- x ADRENERGIC DRUGS
- x AMINES, SYMPATHOMIMETICS
- x METHOXYPHENAMINE
- x NAPHAZOLINE
- x NEOSYNEPHRINE
- x PHENYLEPHRINE
- x PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE
- x SYNEPHRIN
- xx AUTONOMIC DRUGS
- xx IMIDAZOLINES
- xx VASOMOTOR DRUGS

*SYMPHYSIS PUBIS see* PUBIC SYMPHYSIS

SYNANGIUM

SYNAPSES

xx NERVES

SYNCOPE

x FAINTING

SYNEPHRIN *see* SYMPATHOMIMETICS

SYNGAMUS *see* STRONGYLOIDEA

SYNSTOSIS

xx OSSIFICATION

SYNOVIAL FLUID

xx JOINTS

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE

SYNOVIOMA

SYNOVITIS

*see also* TENOSYNOVITIS

SYNTHIASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

SYNTROPAN *see* PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

SYPHACIA *see* OXYUROIDEA

SYPHILIDS *see* SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS

SYPHILIS

*see also* NEUROSYPHILIS

*see also* PARESIS

*see also* TABES DORSALIS

x CHANCRE

xx TREPONEMA INFECTIONS

xx VENEREAL DISEASES

*diagnosis*

*see also* CARDIOLIPIN

*see also* WASSERMANN REACTION

xx SERODIAGNOSIS

SYPHILIS, CARDIOVASCULAR

x AORTITIS, SYPHILITIC

SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL

SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS

x SKIN SYPHILIS

x SYPHILIDS

SYPHILOLOGY

xx DERMATOLOGY

SYRINGES

xx INJECTIONS

SYRINGOMYELIA

SZENT-GYÖRGYI CYCLE *see* CITRATES,  
*metabolism*

## SZONDI TEST

xx PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

TABARDILLO *see* TYPHUSTABERNAMONTANAIN *see* PROTEASES

## TABES DORSALIS

*see also* PSEUDOTABES  
x LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA  
xx NEUROSYPHILIS  
xx SYPHILIS

## TABLETS

## TACHYCARDIA

xx ARRHYTHMIA

## TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL

xx ARRHYTHMIA

## TAENIA

x CYSTICERCUS  
xx TAPEWORMS

## TALC

TALIPES *see* CLUBFOOTTALOCALCANEAL JOINT *see* ANKLETALOCRURAL JOINT *see* ANKLETALUS *see* ASTRAGALUS

## TAMPONS

TAMPONS, VAGINAL

TANNASE *see* ESTERASES

## TANNIN

## TANTALUM

TAPAZOL *see* THYROID ANTAGONISTS

## TAPEWORM INFECTION

*see also* CYSTICERCOSIS  
x CESTODE INFECTION

## TAPEWORMS

*see also* DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM  
*see also* ECHINOCOCCUS  
*see also* TAENIA

x BERTIELLA  
x CESTODES  
x DIPYLIDIUM  
x HYMENOLEPIS  
x INERMICAPSIFER  
x MULTICEPS  
x RAILLIETINA  
x SPARGANUM  
xx HELMINTHS

## TARS

*see also* BITUMEN  
*see also* COAL TAR

TARSAL GLANDS *see* EYELIDS

TARSOMETATARSAL JOINT *see* ANKLE

TARSUS *see* ANKLE

TARTRONATES  
x TARTRONIC ACID

TARTRONIC ACID *see* TARTRONATES

TASTE

TASTE BUDS  
xx NERVE ENDINGS  
xx TONGUE

TAT *see* THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST

TATTOOING

TAY-SACHS DISEASE *see* AMAUROTIC  
IDIOCY

TB 1 *see* THIOSEMICARBAZONES

TEA  
*see also* THEOPHYLLINE  
xx BEVERAGES

TEACHERS  
xx EDUCATION

TECHNOLOGY, DENTAL  
x LABORATORIES, DENTAL

TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL  
*see also* LABORATORIES, MEDICAL  
xx LABORATORIES, MEDICAL

TEETH  
*see also* DENTISTRY  
*see also* MALOCCLUSION  
*see also* TOOTH GERM  
*see also* TOOTHBRUSH  
xx DENTISTRY

TEETH, DECIDUOUS

TEETH EXTRACTION  
x EXODONTIA  
xx SURGERY, ORAL

TELANGIECTASIS

TELEPATHY *see* PARAPSYCHOLOGY

TELEVISION

TELLURIUM

TEMPERATURE  
*see also* COLD  
*see also* HEAT

TEMPERATURE REGULATION *see*  
BODY TEMPERATURE

TEMPERATURE SENSE

TEMPORAL BONE

*see also* LABYRINTH

*see also* MASTOID

*see also* PETROUS BONE

x SQUAMOUS BONE

xx CRANIUM

xx MASTOID

xx PETROUS BONE

TEMPORAL LOBE

x CEREBRUM

xx CEREBRAL CORTEX

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT

xx JAWS

TENDONS *see* MUSCLES

TENON'S CAPSULE *see* EYE

TENOSYNOVITIS

xx SYNOVITIS

TENSOR TYMPANI *see* EAR OSSICLES;  
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE

TENTORIAL SINUS *see* VEINS,  
CRANIAL SINUSES

TERATOMA

x EMBRYOMA

TERNIDENS *see* STRONGYLOIDEA

TEROPTERIN *see* FOLIC ACID  
ANTAGONISTS

TERPENES

TERPIN HYDRATE *see* EXPECTORANTS

TERRAMYCIN *see* OXYTETRACYCLINE

TESTES

*see also* EPIDIDYMIS

*see also* ORCHITIS

*see also* SCROTUM

*see also* VAS DEFERENS

x TUNICA VAGINALIS

x TUNICA VASCULOSA

xx GENITALIA, MALE

xx GONADS

xx SCROTUM

*abnormalities*

x CRYPTORCHIDISM

*neoplasms*

x SERTOLI CELL TUMOR

TESTOSTERONE

xx ANDROGENS

## TETANUS

*see also* TRISMUS

xx CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS

## TETANY

xx PARATHYROID GLAND, diseases  
xx SPASMOPHILIA

*TETRACAINE see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

## TETRACHLOROETHYLENE

xx ANTHELMINTICS

## TETRACYCLINE

xx ANTIBIOTICS

## TETRAETHYL PYROPHOSPHATE

xx PYROPHOSPHATES

## TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM

x ETAMON  
xx AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS  
xx AUTONOMIC DRUGS

*TETRAETHYLTHIURAM DISULFIDE*

*see* DISULFIRAM

*TETRAHYMENA see* CILIATA

## TETRALOLOGY OF FALLOT

xx CARDIOVASCULAR DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

## THALAMIC SYNDROME

## THALAMUS

*see also* HYPOTHALAMUS

xx DIENCEPHALON  
xx HYPOTHALAMUS

*THALASSEMIA see* ANEMIA,  
ERYTHROBLASTIC

## THALASSOTHERAPY

*see also* TRAVEL

xx CLIMATE  
xx TRAVEL

## THALLIUM

## THEBAINE

## THECA CELL TUMORS

xx OVARIES, neoplasms

*THELAZIA see* SPIRUROIDEA

## THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST

x TAT  
xx PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

## THEOBROMINE

xx CACAO  
xx COCOA  
xx XANTHINES

## THEOPHYLLINE

*see also* AMINOPHYLLINE

xx TEA  
xx XANTHINES

*THEPHORIN* *see* ANTIHISTAMINICS

THERAPEUTICS

*see also* CHEMOTHERAPY

THERMOBACTERIUM

THERMOMETERS

*THERMOPHYLLIN* *see* ANTIBIOTICS

*THIAMINASE* *see* ENZYMES

*THIAMINE* *see* VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub>

*THIAMINE DIPHOSPHATE* *see*  
COCARBOXYLASE

*THIAMINPYROPHOSPHATASE* *see*  
PHOSPHATASES

THIAZOLES

*see also* SULFATHIAZOLE

x AMINOTHIAZOLE

THIGH

xx LEG

THINKING

THINNESS

xx BODY WEIGHT

THIOBACILLUS

THIOCAPSA

THIOCARBAMATES

x PHENYL THIOCARBAMIDE

THIOCYANATES

x POTASSIUM THIOCYANATE

xx CYANATES

xx THYROID ANTAGONISTS

THIOCYSTIS

THIODICTYON

*THIOGLUCOSIDASES* *see* CARBOHYDRASES

THIOMALATES

x SODIUM THIOMALATE

*THIOMERIN* *see* DIURETICS, MERCURIAL

THIONEINE

x ERGOTHIONEINE

THIOPEDIA

THIOPLOCA

THIOPOLYCOCCUS

THIOSARCINA

THIOSEMICARBAZONES

x CONTEBEN  
x TB 1

THIOSPIRA

THIOSPIRILLOPSIS

THIOSPIRILLUM

THIOSULFATES

x SODIUM THIOSULFATE

THIOTHECE

THIOTHRIX

THIOURACIL

x PROPYLTHIOURACIL  
xx THYROID ANTAGONISTS  
xx URACIL

THIOUREA

xx THYROID ANTAGONISTS  
xx UREA

THIOVULUM

THIRST

*see also* DEHYDRATION  
xx DEHYDRATION

*THOMSEN'S DISEASE see* MYOTONIA  
CONGENITA

THORACIC DUCT

x CISTERNA CHYLI

*THORACOPLASTY see* COLLAPSE THERAPY

THORAX

x CHEST

THORIUM

*THOROTRAST see* CONTRAST MEDIA

THREONINE

THROAT

x FAUCES

*THROMBASE see* THROMBIN

THROMBIN

x THROMBASE  
xx PROTEASES

## THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS

*see also* ENDARTERITIS OBLITERANS

- x BUERGER'S DISEASE
- xx CLAUDICATION, INTERMITTENT
- xx ENDARTERITIS OBLITERANS
- xx VASCULAR DISEASES, PERIPHERAL

THROMBOCYTES *see* BLOOD PLATELETS

## THROMBOEMBOLISM

*see also* EMBOLISM

*see also* THROMBOSIS

- xx EMBOLISM

## THROMBOPHLEBITIS

- x PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS
- xx PHLEBITIS

## THROMBOPLASTIC SUBSTANCES

- xx HEMOSTASIS

## THROMBOSIS

*see also* CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

*see also* PULMONARY EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

*see also* SINUS THROMBOSIS

- xx EMBOLISM
- xx THROMBOEMBOLISM

## THRUSH

*see also* MONILIASIS

- xx MONILIASIS

## THUMB

- xx FINGERS
- xx FINGERS AND TOES

THUMBSUCKING *see* FINGERSUCKING

## THYME

- xx CONDIMENTS

## THYMINE

## THYMOL

- xx ANTHELMINTICS

## THYMOMA

THYMONUCLEODEPOLYMERASE *see* NUCLEASES

## THYMUS

*see also* LYMPHATISM

THYROGLOBULIN *see* THYROXIN

## THYROGLOSSAL CYST

## THYROID ANTAGONISTS

*see also* THIOCYANATES

*see also* THIOURACIL

*see also* THIOUREA

- x ANTITHYROID DRUGS
- x TAPAZOL

THYROID CARTILAGE *see* LARYNGEAL  
CARTILAGES

THYROID GLAND

*diseases*

*see also* GOITER

*see also* HYPERTHYROIDISM

*see also* HYPOTHYROIDISM

THYROIDITIS

THYROTROPIC HORMONE *see* PITUITARY  
GLAND, ANTERIOR, *hormones*

THYROTOXICOSIS *see* HYPERTHYROIDISM

THYROXIN

- x DIODOTYROSINE
- x IODOGORGIC ACID
- x THYROGLOBULIN

TIBIA

*neoplasms*

- x ADAMANTINOMA

TIBIOTARSAL JOINT *see* ANKLE

TIC

*see also* TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA

TICKS

- xx ARACHNIDA

TIDES

TIME

TIME SENSE

TIN

TINEA *see* RINGWORM

TINEA FAVOSA *see* FAVUS

TINNITUS

- xx HEARING DISORDERS

TISSUE CULTURE

TISSUE EXTRACTS

*see also* LIVER EXTRACTS

TISSUE THERAPY

TITANIUM

TOADS *see* FROGS AND TOADS

TOADSTOOLS *see* MUSHROOMS

TOBACCO

*see also* NICOTINE

*see also* SMOKING

- xx NICOTINE

TOCOPHEROLS *see* VITAMIN E

TOES

*see also* FINGERS AND TOES

*see also* HALLUX

xx FINGERS AND TOES

TOILET FACILITIES

x BEDPAN

x LATRINES

x URINALS

xx SANITATION

TOLUENE

TOMATOES

xx VEGETABLES

TONGUE

*see also* GLOSSITIS

*see also* TASTE BUDS

TONSILLITIS

TONSILS

*see also* ADENOIDS

TOOTH GERM

x DENTAL GERM

x ENAMEL ORGAN

xx TEETH

TOOTHBRUSH

xx TEETH

TOOTHPASTE *see* DENTIFRICES

TOPECTOMY *see* PSYCHOSURGERY

TORTICOLLIS

TORULA *see* CRYPTOCOCCUS

TORULOSIS *see* CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

TOUCH

*see also* HYPESTHESIA

TOWN PLANNING

*see also* HOUSING

*see also* PARKS

TOXEMIA

*see also* PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

TOXOCARA

x ASCARIS MYSTAX

x BELASCARIS

xx ASCARIDOIDEA

TOXOPLASMA

xx PARASITES

TOXOPLASMOSIS

## TRACE ELEMENTS

- see also* ALUMINUM
- see also* BORON
- see also* COBALT
- see also* FLUORINE
- see also* MANGANESE
- see also* SELENIUM
- see also* ZINC
- xx ELEMENTS

## TRACHEA

- xx RESPIRATORY TRACT

## TRACHOMA

- xx CONJUNCTIVITIS

## TRANSAMINASES

- x AMINOPHERASES

*TRANSFUSION see* BLOOD TRANSFUSION

## TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS

- see also* REFUGEES
- x MIGRANTS

*TRANSMETHYLASE see* ENZYMES

## TRANSPHOSPHORYLASES

- x ATP DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACID
- x ATP PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVIC ACID
- x FRUCTOKINASES
- x GLUCOKINASE
- x HETEROPOHOSPHATASE
- x HEXOKINASE
- x INOSINE PHOSPHORYLASE
- x MYOKINASE

## TRANSPLANTATION

- see also* CORNEAL TRANSPLANTATION
- see also* SKIN TRANSPLANTATION
- x GRAFTS

*TRANSUDATES see* EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES

*TRAPEZIUM see* WRIST

*TRAPEZOID BONE see* WRIST

*TRASENTIN see* PARASYMPATHOLYTICS

*TRAUMA see* WOUNDS AND INJURIES

## TRAVEL

- see also* THALASSOTHERAPY
- xx THALASSOTHERAPY

*TREHALASE see* CARBOHYDRASES

## TREMATODE INFECTIONS

- see also* DISTOMIASIS

## TREMATODES

- see also* CLONORCHIS
- see also* DICROCOELIUM
- see also* ECHINOSTOMA
- see also* FASCIOLA
- see also* METAGONIMUS
- see also* OPISTHORCHIS
- see also* PARAGONIMUS
- see also* SCHISTOSOMA
  - x DISTOMA HETEROPHYES
  - x ECHINOCHELMUS
  - x FLUKES
  - x GASTRODISCOIDES
  - x HETEROPHYES
  - x HIMASTHLA
  - x PARYPHOSTOMUM
  - x TROGLOTREMA
  - x WATSONIUS
  - xx HELMINTHS

## TREMOR

- see also* PARALYSIS AGITANS

## TRENCH FEVER

## TRENCH FOOT

- see also* IMMERSION FOOT
- xx IMMERSION FOOT

TRENCH MOUTH *see* VINCENT'S INFECTION

## TREPHING

- see also* DECOMPRESSION, SURGICAL

## TREPONEMA

- see also* SPIROCHAETA
- xx SPIROCHAETA

## TREPONEMA INFECTIONS

- see also* BEJEL
- see also* PINTA
- see also* SYPHILIS
- see also* YAWS
- xx SPIROCHETOSIS

## TREPONEMA PALLIDUM

TRIACETASE *see* ENZYMESTRIACETIC ENZYME *see* ENZYMES

## TRIBROMOETHANOL

- x AVERTIN
- xx ANESTHETICS

TRICARBOXYLIC CYCLE *see*  
CITRATES, *metabolism*TRICHINA *see* TRICHINELLA

## TRICHINELLA

- x TRICHINA
- xx TRICHINELLOIDEA

## TRICHINELLOIDEA

- see also* TRICHINELLA
- x CAPILLARIA
- x HEPATICOLO HEPATICA
- x TRICHOCEPHALUS
- x TRICHURIS
- xx NEMATODES

## TRICHINOSIS

TRICHLORACETIC ACID  
xx ACETIC ACID

TRICHLOROETHYLENE  
x TRILENE  
xx ANESTHETICS

## TRICHOCEPHALIASIS

*TRICHOCEPHALUS* *see* TRICHINELLOIDEA

TRICHOMONAS  
xx MASTIGOPHORA

## TRICHOMONIASIS

TRICHOPHYTON  
x ACHORION  
x ENDODERMOPHYTON

*TRICHOPHYTOSIS* *see* RINGWORM

## TRICHOSPORUM

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA  
x HAEMONCHUS  
xx NEMATODES

## TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS

*TRICHOTILLOMANIA* *see* NEUROSES,  
OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

*TRICHURIS* *see* TRICHINELLOIDEA

TRICUSPID VALVE  
xx CARDIAC VALVES

*TRIDIONE* *see* ANTICONVULSANTS

TRIETHYLENE MELAMINE  
xx MITOTIC POISONS

*TRIGEMINAL NERVE* *see* NERVES,  
TRIGEMINAL

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA  
xx NERVES, TRIGEMINAL  
xx NEURALGIA  
xx TIC

TRIHXYPHENIDYL  
x ARTANE  
xx MUSCLE RELAXANTS

*TRILENE* *see* TRICHLOROETHYLENE

*TRIMETHADIONE* *see* ANTICONVULSANTS

TRIPLENNAMINE  
x PYRIBENZAMINE  
xx ANTIHISTAMINICS

*TRIPLEPTIDASE* *see* PROTEASES

**TRIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE***see* COENZYMES**TRIPLETS**

xx PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

**TRIQUETRUM** *see* WRIST**TRISMUS**

xx TETANUS

**TRITIUM**

xx HYDROGEN

**TROCAR**

xx PUNCTURES

**TROCHLEAR NUCLEUS** *see* NERVES,  
TROCHLEAR**TROGLOTREMA** *see* TREMATODES**TROMEXAN** *see* COUMARIN**TROPICAL MEDICINE** *see* MEDICINE,  
TROPICAL**TROPINE AND TROPEINE** *see* ATROPINE**TROPOCOCAINESTERASE** *see* ESTERASES**TRYPANOSOMA**

xx MASTIGOPHORA

**TRYPANOSOMIASIS**

x SLEEPING SICKNESS

**TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN****TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN**

x CHAGAS' DISEASE

**TRYPARSAMIDE**

xx ARSENICALS

**TRYPSIN**

xx PROTEASES

**TRYPSINASES** *see* PROTEASES**TRYPSINOGEN** *see* ENZYME PRECURSORS**TRYPTOPHAN****TRYPTOPHANASE** *see* DESMOLASES**TSUTSUGAMUSHI** *see* SCRUB TYPHUS**TUBERCLE BACILLUS** *see*  
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS**TUBERCULIN**

xx BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

## TUBERCULIN REACTION

## TUBERCULOMA

xx GRANULOMA

## TUBERCULOSIS

*prevention and control**see also* BCG VACCINATION

## TUBERCULOSIS, BOVINE

## TUBERCULOSIS, CARDIOVASCULAR

## TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

*see also* LUPUS*see also* SCROFULAx ERYTHEMA INDURATUM  
x SKIN TUBERCULOSIS  
x TUBERCULOSIS PAPULONECROTICA  
xx LUPUS

## TUBERCULOSIS, ENDOCRINE

## TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE GENITAL

xx TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL

## TUBERCULOSIS, GASTROINTESTINAL

xx GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

## TUBERCULOSIS, HEPATIC

xx LIVER, diseases

## TUBERCULOSIS, LARYNGEAL

xx LARYNX, diseases

## TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE

*see also* SCROFULAx LYMPHADENITIS, TUBERCULOUS  
xx SCROFULA

## TUBERCULOSIS, MALE GENITAL

xx TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL

## TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

x MENINGITIS, TUBERCULOUS

## TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY

## TUBERCULOSIS, OCULAR

## TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, SPINALx BONE TUBERCULOSIS  
x JOINT TUBERCULOSIS

## TUBERCULOSIS PAPULONECROTICA

*see* TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

## TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

x EMPYEMA, PLEURAL TUBERCULOUS  
x LUNG TUBERCULOSIS  
x PLEURAL TUBERCULOSIS  
x PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS*surgery**see also* COLLAPSE THERAPY

xx COLLAPSE THERAPY

## TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL

xx TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL

## TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL

x POTT'S DISEASE

xx SPONDYLITIS

xx TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

## TUBERCULOSIS, SPLENIC

## TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL

*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE  
GENITAL*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, MALE GENITAL*see also* TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL

x UROGENITAL TUBERCULOSIS

## TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

x BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE

x SCLEROSIS, TUBEROUS

TUBOCURARINE *see* CURARE

## TULAREMIA

TUMORS *see* NEOPLASMS

## TUNGSTEN

TUNICA VAGINALIS *see* TESTESTUNICA VASCULOSA *see* TESTES

## TURBINATE BONES

*see also* NASAL CAVITY

x CONCHAE NASALES

xx NASAL CAVITY

## TURNER SYNDROME

## TURPENTINE

TUTOCAINE *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

## TWINS

*see also* PARABIOSIS

xx PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

TYLENCHOIDEA *see* NEMATODESTYMPANIC CAVITY *see* EAR, MIDDLE

## TYMPANIC MEMBRANE

x TENSOR TYMPANI

xx EAR, MIDDLE

TYMPANUM *see* EAR, MIDDLE

## TYPHOID FEVER

## TYPHUS

x BRILL'S DISEASE

x TABARDILLO

xx RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

- TYPHUS, MURINE  
x MURINE TYPHUS
- TYPHUS, SCRUB* *see* SCRUB TYPHUS
- TYRAMINE  
xx PHENYLETHYLAMINES
- TYRAMINE OXIDASE* *see* ENZYMES
- TYROSINASE* *see* OXIDASES
- TYROSINE
- TYROTHRIN* *see* ANTIBIOTICS
- ULCER  
*see also* DECUBITUS ULCER  
*see also* PEPTIC ULCER
- ULCER, RODENT* *see* CARCINOMA,  
BASAL CELL
- ULNA  
xx FOREARM
- ULTRAFILTRATION* *see* DIALYSIS
- ULTRASONICS  
xx RADIATIONS  
xx SOUNDS
- ULTRAVIOLET RAYS  
xx RADIATIONS  
xx SUNLIGHT
- UMBILICAL CORD
- UMBILICUS
- UNCIFORM BONE* *see* WRIST
- UNCINARIA AMERICANA* *see* NECATOR
- UNCINARIASIS* *see* HOOKWORM  
INFECTION
- UNDECYLENIC ACID  
xx FATTY ACIDS  
xx FUNGICIDES
- UNDULANT FEVER* *see* BRUCELLOSIS
- UNIVERSITIES  
*see also* SCHOOLS  
x STUDENTS
- URACHUS
- URACIL  
*see also* THIOURACIL
- URANIUM

- UREA  
*see also* THIOUREA
- UREASE *see* AMIDASES
- UREMIA
- URETERS  
xx URINARY TRACT
- URETHANE  
xx MITOTIC POISONS
- URETHRA  
xx URINARY TRACT
- URETHRITIS
- URIC ACID  
xx PURINES
- URICASE *see* ENZYMES
- URICO-OXIDASE *see* ENZYMES
- URINALS *see* TOILET FACILITIES
- URINARY TRACT  
*see also* BLADDER  
*see also* KIDNEYS  
*see also* URETERS  
*see also* URETHRA  
xx UROGENITAL SYSTEM
- URINATION
- URINATION DISORDERS  
*see also* ENURESIS
- URINE  
xx BODY FLUIDS
- UROBILIN  
xx BILE PIGMENTS
- UROBILINOGEN
- UROCANICASE *see* AMIDASES
- UROGASTRONE
- UROGENITAL SYSTEM  
*see also* URINARY TRACT  
x GENITOURINARY TRACT
- UROGENITAL TUBERCULOSIS *see*  
TUBERCULOSIS, UROGENITAL
- UROLOGY
- URONIC ACIDS
- UROPEPSIN

URSOLIC ACID

URTICARIA

xx ALLERGY

*UTERINE LIGAMENTS* *see* PELVIC  
SUPPORTING STRUCTURES

*UTERINE TUBE* *see* FALLOPIAN TUBES

UTERUS

*see also* CERVIX, UTERINE

*see also* ENDOMETRIUM

xx GENITALIA, FEMALE

*hemorrhage*

*see also* MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

x ENDOMETRIUM, hemorrhage

*surgery*

x HYSTERECTOMY

*UTERUS, CERVIX* *see* CERVIX, UTERINE

*UTRICLE* *see* LABYRINTH

UVEA

*see also* CHOROID

*see also* IRIS

x CILIARY BODY

UVEITIS

*UVEOPAROTID FEVER* *see* SARCOIDOSIS

*UVULA* *see* PALATE

VACCINES AND VACCINATION

*see also* BCG VACCINATION

xx BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

VACCINIA

x COWPOX

VAGINA

*see also* VULVA

xx GENITALIA, FEMALE

*fistula*

*see also* FISTULA, VESICOVAGINAL

VAGINAL SMEARS

VAGINITIS

VAGITUS UTERINUS

VALERIAN

VALINE

VANADIUM

VANILLIC ACID

VARICELLA *see* CHICKENPOX

VARICOCELE

VARICOSE VEINS

VARNISH *see* PAINT

VAS DEFERENS

- x DUCTUS DEFERENS
- xx TESTES

VASCULAR DISEASES, PERIPHERAL

*see also* THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS

- x PERIPHERAL VASCULAR DISEASES
- xx BLOOD VESSELS
- xx CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

VASOMOTOR DRUGS

*see also* ADENOSINE

*see also* KALLIKREIN

*see also* NITRITES

*see also* PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS

*see also* SYMPATHOMIMETICS

- xx AUTONOMIC DRUGS

VASOPRESSIN

- x PITRESSIN
- xx PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR,  
hormones

VATER'S AMPULLA *see* BILE DUCT,  
COMMON

VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY

- xx ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

VEGETABLES

*see also* BEANS

*see also* CORN

*see also* PEAS

*see also* POTATOES

*see also* TOMATOES

- x ALLIUM
- x BEETS
- x CABBAGE
- x CARROTS
- x ONIONS

VEHICLES

VEILLONELLA

VEINS

*see also* VENAE CAVAE

- x VENULES
- xx BLOOD VESSELS

VEINS, AXILLARY

VEINS, AZYGOS

VEINS, CORONARY *see* HEART, *blood supply*

## VEINS, CRANIAL SINUSES

*see also* SINUS THROMBOSIS

- x CAVERNOUS SINUS
- x CRANIAL SINUSES
- x SINUSES, VENOUS
- x TENTORIAL SINUS

## VEINS, FEMORAL

## VEINS, HEPATIC

## VEINS, ILIAC

## VEINS, INNOMINATE

## VEINS, JUGULAR

*VEINS, MESENTERIC see* VEINS,  
PORTAL SYSTEM

## VEINS, POPLITEAL

*VEINS, PORTAL see* VEINS, PORTAL SYSTEM

## VEINS, PORTAL SYSTEM

- x PORTAL SYSTEM
- x VEINS, MESENTERIC
- x VEINS, PORTAL
- x VEINS, SPLENIC

## VEINS, PULMONARY

*VEINS, RENAL see* KIDNEYS, *blood supply*

## VEINS, SAPHENOUS

*VEINS, SPLENIC see* VEINS, PORTAL SYSTEM

## VEINS, SUBCLAVIAN

## VENAE CAVAE

- xx VEINS

## VENEREAL DISEASES

*see also* CHANCROID*see also* GONORRHEA*see also* GRANULOMA INGUINALE*see also* LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM*see also* SYPHILIS*VENOGRAPHY see* ANGIOGRAPHY

## VENOMS

- xx SNAKE BITE

## VENTILATION

*VENTRICLES OF BRAIN see* CEREBRAL  
VENTRICLES

*VENTRICLES OF HEART* *see* HEART

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

xx ARRHYTHMIA

VENTRICULOGRAPHY

xx BRAIN, radiography  
xx CEREBRAL VENTRICLES

VENULES *see* VEINS

VERATRUM ALKALOIDS

xx ALKALOIDS

VERDOPEROXIDASE *see* OXIDASES

VERITOL

VERMIFUGES *see* ANTHELMINTICS

VERRUCA

x EPIDERMODYPLASIA VERRUCIFORMIS  
x WARTS

VERRUCA PLANA

VERRUGA PERUANA *see* BARTONELLA  
INFECTIONS

VERSION *see* DELIVERY

VERTEBRAE *see* SPINE

VERTIGO

VERTIGO, AURAL *see* MÉNIÈRE'S DISEASE

VESALIAN BONE *see* METATARSUS

VESICATION

*see also* BLISTER

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS

*see also* LABYRINTH  
xx LABYRINTH

VETERANS

xx ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL  
xx REHABILITATION

VETERINARY MEDICINE *see*  
MEDICINE, VETERINARY

VIBRATIONS

VIBRIO

VIBRIO COMMA

VINCENT'S INFECTION

x STOMATITIS, ULCERATIVE  
x TRENCH MOUTH

VINETHENE *see* ETHERS

VINYL COMPOUNDS

*see also* POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE

VINYL ETHER *see* ETHERS

VIOFORM *see* ANTISEPTICS, HALOGEN

VIOMYCIN

xx ANTIBIOTICS

VIRILISM

VIRUS DISEASES

x MILKER'S NODES

xx COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

VIRUSES

*see also* COXSACKIE VIRUSES

*see also* INFLUENZA VIRUSES

*see also* PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE  
ORGANISMS

*see also* POLIOMYELITIS VIRUS

VISAMMIN *see* KHELLIN

VISCEROPTOSIS

x SPLANCHNOPTOSIS

VISION

*see also* ACCOMMODATION, OCULAR

*see also* ADAPTATION, OCULAR

*see also* ASTHENOPIA

*see also* BLINDNESS

*see also* COLOR VISION

*see also* DIPLOPIA

*see also* HYPEROPIA

*see also* ORTHOPTICS

*see also* PRESBYOPIA

*see also* REFRACTION, OCULAR

*see also* SCOTOMA

xx EYE

xx OPTICS

VITAL STATISTICS

*see also* BIOMETRY

x BIRTH RATE

x DEATH RATE

xx STATISTICS

VITALLIUM

VITAMIN A

*see also* CAROTENE

xx CAROTENE

VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY

*see also* NIGHT BLINDNESS

*see also* XEROPHTHALMIA

VITAMIN B COMPLEX

*see also* BIOTIN

*see also* FOLIC ACID

*see also* INOSITOL

## VITAMIN B COMPLEX (continued)

*see also* NICOTINIC ACID

*see also* PANTOTHENIC ACID

- x PANGAMIC ACID
- xx YEAST, DRIED

## VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY

*see also* PELLAGRA

- x WERNICKE'S ENCEPHALOPATHY

VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub>

*see also* COCARBOXYLASE

- x THIAMINE

VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub> CONJUGASE *see* ENZYMESVITAMIN B<sub>1</sub> DEFICIENCY

*see also* BERIBERI

- xx BERIBERI

VITAMIN B<sub>2</sub>

- x RIBOFLAVIN

VITAMIN B<sub>2</sub> DEFICIENCYVITAMIN B<sub>6</sub>

- x PYRIDOXINE

VITAMIN B<sub>6</sub> DEFICIENCYVITAMIN B<sub>12</sub>VITAMIN B<sub>12</sub> DEFICIENCY

- xx ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

## VITAMIN C

- x ASCORBATES
- x ASCORBIC ACID

VITAMIN C DEFICIENCY *see* SCURVY

## VITAMIN D

*see also* DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL

- x CALCIFEROL
- x ERGOSTEROL

VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY *see*  
OSTEOMALACIA; RICKETS

## VITAMIN DEFICIENCIES

- x VITAMINS, deficiency
- xx DEFICIENCY DISEASES

## VITAMIN E

- x TOCOPHEROLS

## VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY

VITAMIN H *see* BIOTIN

## VITAMIN K

- x MENADIONE

## VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

VITAMIN N

VITAMIN P

x RUTIN

VITAMIN T

VITAMINS

*deficiency see* VITAMIN DEFICIENCIES

VITELLINE DUCTS

xx YOLK SAC

VITELLINE FLUID

VITILIGO

xx ALBINISM

VITREOUS BODY

xx EYE

*VOCABULARY TESTS see*  
PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

VOCAL CORDS

x LARYNGEAL SINUS  
xx LARYNX

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

x APTITUDE TESTS  
x VOCATIONAL TESTS  
xx INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS

*VOCATIONAL TESTS see* VOCATIONAL  
GUIDANCE

*VOCATIONS see* INDUSTRY AND  
OCCUPATIONS

VOICE

*see also* PHONETICS  
xx PHONETICS

*VOLVULUS see* INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

*VOMER see* NASAL SEPTUM

VOMITING

*see also* HEMATEMESIS  
*see also* NAUSEA

*VON GIERKE'S DISEASE see* GLYCOGENOSIS

VULVA

*see also* BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS  
*see also* CLITORIS  
xx GENITALIA, FEMALE  
xx VAGINA

VULVITIS

*WAGNER-MEISSNER CORPUSCLES see*  
NERVE ENDINGS

## WAR

- see also* ATOMIC WARFARE
- see also* BIOLOGICAL WARFARE
- see also* CHEMICAL WARFARE
- see also* CIVIL DEFENSE
- see also* NEUROSES, WAR
- see also* PRISONERS OF WAR
- see also* PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

WAR EDEMA *see* DEFICIENCY DISEASES

WARBURG'S RESPIRATION ENZYME  
*see* OXIDASES

WARBURY AND CHRISTIAN ENZYME  
*see* DEHYDROGENASES

WARTS *see* VERRUCA

WASSERMANN REACTION  
xx SYPHILIS, diagnosis

WATER  
*see also* MINERAL WATER  
xx BEVERAGES

WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME  
xx ADRENAL GLANDS, hemorrhage  
xx MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

WATER SUPPLY  
*see also* FLUORIDATION

WATSONIUS *see* TREMATODES

WAXES  
xx PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

WEATHER *see* CLIMATE

WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE *see*  
PANNICULITIS

WECHSLER-BELLEVUE SCALE  
xx PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

WEEDS *see* GRASSES; HERBICIDES; PLANTS

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

WEIL'S DISEASE  
x JAUNDICE, SPIROCHETAL  
x LEPTOSPIROSIS, ICTEROHEMORRHAGIC

WELTMANN TEST  
xx LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

WEN *see* CYSTS

WERLHOF'S DISEASE *see* PURPURA,  
THROMBOPENIC

WERNICKE'S ENCEPHALOPATHY *see*  
VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY

**WHEAT**

*see also* FLOUR

xx GRAIN

**WHEEL CHAIRS**

**WHISKY** *see* ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

**WHOOPIING COUGH**

x PERTUSSIS

**WILLS**

**WILMS' TUMOR** *see* NEPHROBLASTOMA

**WILSON'S DISEASE** *see*

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

**WINE** *see* ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

**WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE**

**SYNDROME** *see* HEART BLOCK

**WOLFFIAN DUCT****WOOD****WOOL****WORK**

*see also* INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS

xx ENERGY

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE**

xx INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS

xx INSURANCE

**WORMS** *see* EARTHWORMS; HELMINTHS

**WOUNDED AND SICK**

x SICK AND WOUNDED

xx MEDICINE, MILITARY AND NAVAL

xx PATIENTS

**WOUNDS AND INJURIES**

*see also* BURNS

*see also* CONTUSIONS

*see also* DEBRIDEMENT

*see also* DISLOCATIONS

*see also* FRACTURES

*see also* SPRAINS AND STRAINS

x TRAUMA

**WRIST**

x CARPUS

x CUNEIFORM BONE, CARPAL

x MULTANGULAR BONES

x PISIFORM BONE

x RADIOCARPAL JOINT

x SEMILUNAR BONE

x TRAPEZIUM

x TRAPEZOID BONE

x TRIQUETRUM

x UNCIFORM BONE

*abnormalities*

x EPIPYRAMIS

## WRITING

*see also* HANDWRITING

*see also* LITERATURE

*see also* MIRROR WRITING

## WUCHERERIA

x FILARIA SANGUINIS HOMINIS

xx FILARIOLEA

XANTHELLIN *see* ANTIBIOTICSXANTHINE OXIDASE *see*  
DEHYDROGENASES

## XANTHINES

*see also* CAFFEINE

*see also* THEOBROMINE

*see also* THEOPHYLLINE

xx DIURETICS

xx PURINES

XANTHOMATOSIS *see* LIPOIDOSIS

## XANTHOMONAS

## XANTHOPHYLL

## XANTHOPTERIN

xx PTERINS

## XANTHURENATES

x XANTHURENIC ACID

XANTHURENIC ACID *see*  
XANTHURENATES

## XENON

XERODERMA *see* ICTHYOSIS

## XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM

x KAPOSÍ'S DISEASE

## XEROPHTHALMIA

xx VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY

## XEROSTOMIA

XIPHISTERNAL JOINT *see* STERNUMXIPHOID BONE *see* STERNUM

## XYLAN

XYLANASE *see* CARBOHYDRASES

## XYLENE

XYLOCAINE *see* ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

## XYLOSE

xx PENTOSEs

## YAWS

x FRAMBESIA

xx TREPONEMA INFECTIONS

YEAST, DRIED

*see also* VITAMIN B COMPLEX

YEASTS

YELLOW ENZYMES *see* DEHYDROGENASES

YELLOW FEVER

YOHIMBINE

YOKOGAWA'S FLUKE *see* METAGONIMUS

YOLK SAC

*see also* VITELLINE DUCTS

xx FETAL MEMBRANES

YTTRIUM

ZEIN

ZEPHIRAN *see* ANTISEPTICS,  
QUATERNARY AMMONIUM

ZINC

xx TRACE ELEMENTS

ZINC OXIDE

ZIRCONIUM

ZONA *see* HERPES ZOSTER

ZONULA CILIARIS

ZOOLOGY

ZOOMASTIGINA *see* MASTIGOPHORA

ZOSTER *see* HERPES ZOSTER

ZYGOMA

x CHEEK BONE

x JUGAL BONE

x MALAR BONE

xx FACIAL BONES

ZYMOHEXASE *see* DESMOLASES

ZYMOSARCINA





